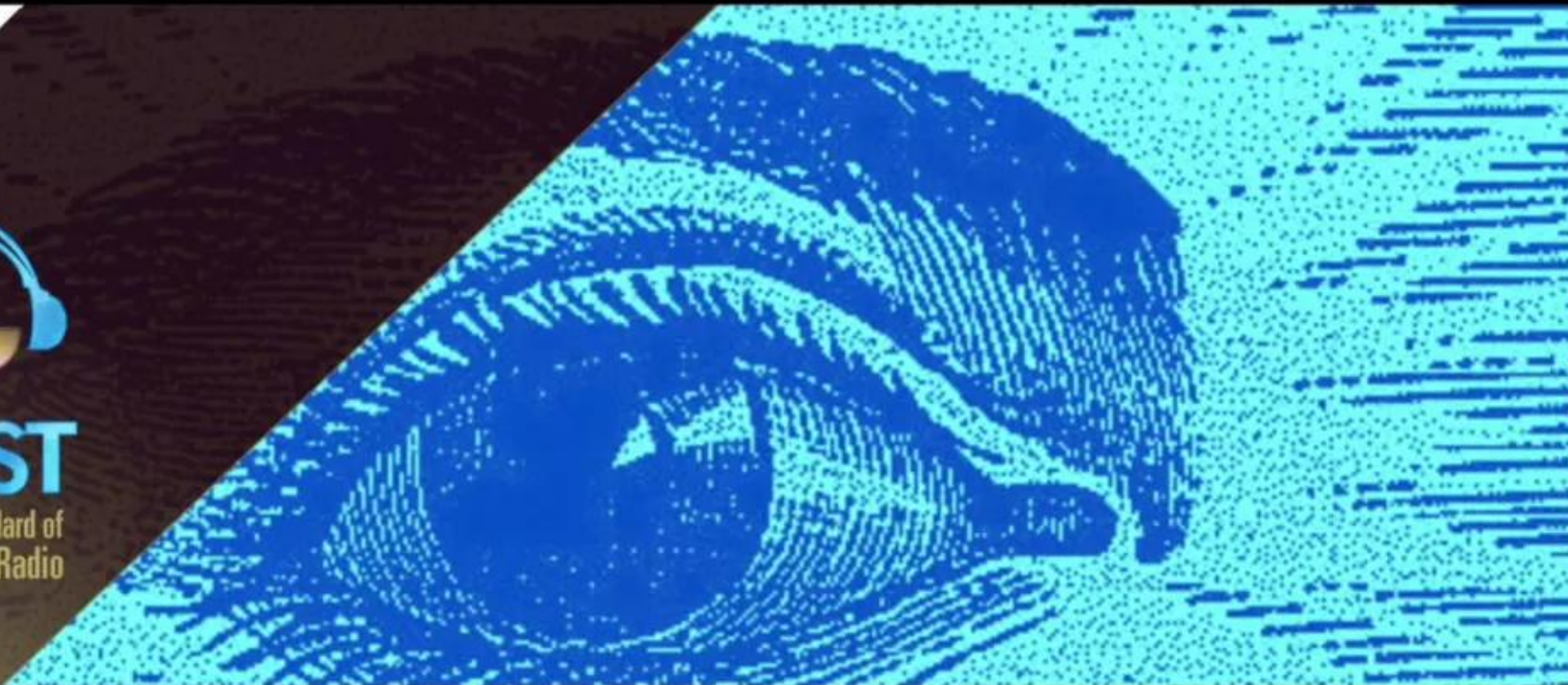


02/03/13



KENNETH F. THOMAS

1
00:00:00,000 --> 00:00:21,660

[Music]

2
00:00:28,530 --> 00:00:24,909
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,760 --> 00:00:28,540
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:35,650 --> 00:00:33,770
here's Jean Steinberg with Jean and

5
00:00:37,690 --> 00:00:35,660
Chris were back at the old stand on the

6
00:00:41,320 --> 00:00:37,700
para cast a little bit later we'll be

7
00:00:44,170 --> 00:00:41,330
talking with conspiracy theorists expert

8
00:00:46,570 --> 00:00:44,180
power political expert Kenneth Thomas

9
00:00:48,610 --> 00:00:46,580
but the thing that will be more

10
00:00:49,840 --> 00:00:48,620
interesting here and I'll ask him about

11
00:00:51,820 --> 00:00:49,850
this I'll give you a little bit of

12
00:00:54,820 --> 00:00:51,830
refueling there's a story that came out

13
00:00:58,000 --> 00:00:54,830

this week where they interviewed RFK jr.

14

00:01:00,820 --> 00:00:58,010

now he's a liberal activists he also

15

00:01:04,780 --> 00:01:00,830

does talk show on the weekends and he

16

00:01:07,030 --> 00:01:04,790

revealed that his dad never believed the

17

00:01:09,270 --> 00:01:07,040

Warren Commission report that a lone

18

00:01:10,929 --> 00:01:09,280

gunman was responsible for killing JFK

19

00:01:13,959 --> 00:01:10,939

so that's an interesting development

20

00:01:16,239 --> 00:01:13,969

kind of vindicating I think the theories

21

00:01:18,190 --> 00:01:16,249

that a conspiracy was involved fair so

22

00:01:20,499 --> 00:01:18,200

we'll get into that later why had to

23

00:01:25,510 --> 00:01:20,509

bring up that guess we have two weeks

24

00:01:27,789 --> 00:01:25,520

ago Vernor Bach okay and I got a call

25

00:01:30,910 --> 00:01:27,799

from somebody I won't mention his name

26

00:01:33,309 --> 00:01:30,920

who claimed to be someone who had

27

00:01:35,349 --> 00:01:33,319

investigated Bach from one time or

28

00:01:37,539 --> 00:01:35,359

another and I start talking with him

29

00:01:38,919 --> 00:01:37,549

when I tried to get him to explain a few

30

00:01:40,989 --> 00:01:38,929

things because I'm not the kind of

31

00:01:43,419 --> 00:01:40,999

person who lives down the farm I know

32

00:01:45,730 --> 00:01:43,429

nothing about it and there are obviously

33

00:01:47,800 --> 00:01:45,740

a lot of things that I'm making aren't

34

00:01:51,429 --> 00:01:47,810

about you know in fact some people say

35

00:01:53,859 --> 00:01:51,439

gene you are professor of ignorance I'll

36

00:01:55,809 --> 00:01:53,869

go for that you know agree to that so I

37

00:01:57,849 --> 00:01:55,819

start the conversation running and then

38

00:01:59,379 --> 00:01:57,859

he starts yelling four-letter words and

39

00:02:01,449 --> 00:01:59,389

he hangs up so that's the end of that

40

00:02:04,599 --> 00:02:01,459

guy then I got an email from one of our

41

00:02:06,219 --> 00:02:04,609

regular listeners who says and I have to

42

00:02:07,779 --> 00:02:06,229

check it out I think part of it seems to

43

00:02:11,080 --> 00:02:07,789

at least be correct it may be all

44

00:02:14,350 --> 00:02:11,090

correct that Bach is a regular call in

45

00:02:16,839 --> 00:02:14,360

to a radio show the caters to people who

46

00:02:17,530 --> 00:02:16,849

have anti-zionists or anti-jewish

47

00:02:20,289 --> 00:02:17,540

beliefs

48

00:02:21,880 --> 00:02:20,299

now I hate to say that about anybody but

49

00:02:24,130 --> 00:02:21,890

if that's what Bach Billy

50

00:02:24,610 --> 00:02:24,140

we don't talk about him anymore he's

51

00:02:27,970 --> 00:02:24,620

history

52

00:02:29,830 --> 00:02:27,980

Chris well it's news to me gene that

53

00:02:31,660 --> 00:02:29,840

never came up in any of my conversations

54

00:02:34,630 --> 00:02:31,670

with him you know some people when they

55

00:02:36,490 --> 00:02:34,640

get into really difficult circumstances

56

00:02:39,940 --> 00:02:36,500

in their lives they tend to strike out

57

00:02:41,890 --> 00:02:39,950

it at convenient targets and that may

58

00:02:45,490 --> 00:02:41,900

might be the case with with Verner

59

00:02:48,160 --> 00:02:45,500

I think paranoia and suspicion kind of

60

00:02:49,960 --> 00:02:48,170

breed more paranoia and more suspicion

61

00:02:52,240 --> 00:02:49,970

so it wouldn't surprise me well I can

62

00:02:54,720 --> 00:02:52,250

understand the frustrations I hate to

63

00:02:57,509 --> 00:02:54,730

see it directed towards any particular

64

00:03:00,369 --> 00:02:57,519

religion or race or anything like that

65

00:03:01,720 --> 00:03:00,379

because that's so unproductive and some

66

00:03:04,660 --> 00:03:01,730

unfortunate people I could see the

67

00:03:06,520 --> 00:03:04,670

paranoia I mean in a sense I don't like

68

00:03:08,860 --> 00:03:06,530

the guy for having that kind of attitude

69

00:03:11,949 --> 00:03:08,870

but I understand his frustration that

70

00:03:14,349 --> 00:03:11,959

things so bad are happening to him he's

71

00:03:16,210 --> 00:03:14,359

living all alone up there he doesn't

72

00:03:18,220 --> 00:03:16,220

have a family to call on he doesn't seem

73

00:03:19,690 --> 00:03:18,230

to have any friends and you know if I

74

00:03:21,309 --> 00:03:19,700

lived a weight like that if I didn't

75

00:03:24,759 --> 00:03:21,319

have my wife here each day and all the

76

00:03:26,530 --> 00:03:24,769

people that I contact online and I don't

77

00:03:28,690 --> 00:03:26,540

really go out all that much except to do

78

00:03:31,059 --> 00:03:28,700

errands I think I'd be pretty crazy in

79

00:03:32,680 --> 00:03:31,069

fact I probably am pretty crazy but that

80

00:03:34,360 --> 00:03:32,690

would make it worse well you know I

81

00:03:36,490 --> 00:03:34,370

really feel for the guy I really think

82

00:03:38,890 --> 00:03:36,500

that he has some major issues that he's

83

00:03:41,170 --> 00:03:38,900

dealing with and you know he badgered me

84

00:03:43,599 --> 00:03:41,180

to get him on the show and you know we

85

00:03:45,309 --> 00:03:43,609

did as you know we kept putting it off

86

00:03:47,470 --> 00:03:45,319

putting off putting me off for good

87

00:03:49,300 --> 00:03:47,480

reason I I was just I was really on the

88

00:03:51,069 --> 00:03:49,310

fence about him you know I really do

89

00:03:53,800 --> 00:03:51,079

feel he's going through you know some

90

00:03:55,750 --> 00:03:53,810

very difficult times and has been going

91

00:03:58,089 --> 00:03:55,760

through these these problems for quite

92

00:04:00,789 --> 00:03:58,099

some time and and he did convince me

93

00:04:04,089 --> 00:04:00,799

finally that you know his story deserves

94

00:04:07,449 --> 00:04:04,099

some attention and you know this latest

95

00:04:10,119 --> 00:04:07,459

bit of news is it doesn't surprise me I

96

00:04:13,569 --> 00:04:10,129

think we're living in times where we

97

00:04:16,479 --> 00:04:13,579

need strong men and and you know targets

98

00:04:20,050 --> 00:04:16,489

out there some of us you know who were

99

00:04:24,250 --> 00:04:20,060

maybe paranoid or or in a place of fear

100

00:04:26,529 --> 00:04:24,260

and you know Vernors very German he you

101

00:04:28,570 --> 00:04:26,539

know grew up in Germany and was

102

00:04:31,959 --> 00:04:28,580

surrounded by a lot of anti set and a

103

00:04:34,580 --> 00:04:31,969

somatic thinking and it was kind of

104

00:04:36,170 --> 00:04:34,590

steeped in him probably as a child and

105

00:04:38,050 --> 00:04:36,180

and it doesn't surprise me that should

106

00:04:41,260 --> 00:04:38,060

rear its ugly head later on in his life

107

00:04:44,840 --> 00:04:41,270

when he feels he's being victimized by

108

00:04:47,690 --> 00:04:44,850

forces unseen or unknown so you know I'm

109

00:04:50,450 --> 00:04:47,700

glad we were able to at least get him on

110

00:04:53,150 --> 00:04:50,460

the show and let him try to explain to

111

00:04:56,659 --> 00:04:53,160

our audience and is very kind of

112

00:04:58,629 --> 00:04:56,669

hackneyed away his story you know it's

113

00:05:01,640 --> 00:04:58,639

interesting the whole cattle mutilation

114

00:05:03,950 --> 00:05:01,650

subject is for some reason it's coming

115

00:05:06,170 --> 00:05:03,960

back in vogue I've had two calls today

116

00:05:08,570 --> 00:05:06,180

just coincidentally from production

117

00:05:11,450 --> 00:05:08,580

companies doing shows that will cover

118

00:05:15,650 --> 00:05:11,460

that subject and I find it intriguing

119

00:05:17,330 --> 00:05:15,660

that this whole subject is after a bit

120

00:05:20,330 --> 00:05:17,340

of a hiatus I think in the public eye is

121

00:05:23,780 --> 00:05:20,340

now starting to rear its its mysterious

122

00:05:26,390 --> 00:05:23,790

head and to get to calls in one day

123

00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:26,400

about that subject is is I think

124

00:05:31,040 --> 00:05:29,520

noteworthy now when it comes to new

125

00:05:33,650 --> 00:05:31,050

books in the subject you're working on

126

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:33,660

something I am I'm working on a book

127

00:05:39,650 --> 00:05:37,440

that I tabled the back in 99 and after I

128

00:05:41,770 --> 00:05:39,660

got 23 rejection letters from publishers

129

00:05:45,680 --> 00:05:41,780

who were just scared to death of

130

00:05:49,130 --> 00:05:45,690

touching the subject and I've dusted off

131

00:05:51,860 --> 00:05:49,140

the research which I've been slowly kind

132

00:05:53,840 --> 00:05:51,870

of you know working with and compiling

133

00:05:57,710 --> 00:05:53,850

more and more research over the past 12

134

00:06:00,290 --> 00:05:57,720

years 13 years and I decided to finally

135

00:06:03,200 --> 00:06:00,300

come out with what I would hope to be

136

00:06:05,629 --> 00:06:03,210

considered the definitive look in an

137

00:06:07,159 --> 00:06:05,639

objective way at that particular mystery

138

00:06:10,940 --> 00:06:07,169

the unexplained livestock death

139

00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:10,950

phenomenon and and it's it's not only

140

00:06:13,730 --> 00:06:12,479

going to be about that it's also going

141

00:06:17,450 --> 00:06:13,740

to have a lot of information about

142

00:06:19,010 --> 00:06:17,460

humans relationship with cattle and how

143

00:06:23,120 --> 00:06:19,020

cattle you know or have played a very

144

00:06:26,840 --> 00:06:23,130

big part in in civilization and the

145

00:06:29,330 --> 00:06:26,850

detrimental aspect of beef protein you

146

00:06:29,930 --> 00:06:29,340

know being raised and ravishing ravaging

147

00:06:32,900 --> 00:06:29,940

the land

148

00:06:35,420 --> 00:06:32,910

it's the largest detrimental force on

149

00:06:37,550 --> 00:06:35,430

the planet besides humans so I have

150

00:06:40,670 --> 00:06:37,560

signed a book deal and I will be coming

151
00:06:42,529 --> 00:06:40,680
out in in the fall with another stocking

152
00:06:46,550 --> 00:06:42,539
book the working title is stocking the

153
00:06:47,870 --> 00:06:46,560
herd oh wow no that'd be fascinating of

154
00:06:50,000 --> 00:06:47,880
course the solution

155
00:06:55,760 --> 00:06:50,010
- cattle mutilations is for all of us to

156
00:06:57,500 --> 00:06:55,770
become vegans yeah potentially I beef is

157
00:07:01,040 --> 00:06:57,510
just one you know one part of the

158
00:07:04,340 --> 00:07:01,050
immediate eating equation so yeah that

159
00:07:05,810 --> 00:07:04,350
would help but hey if you weighed all

160
00:07:07,970 --> 00:07:05,820
the humans on the planet weight all the

161
00:07:10,040 --> 00:07:07,980
cattle at Cal would vastly outweigh us

162
00:07:12,290 --> 00:07:10,050
so and they take up a quarter of the

163
00:07:14,150 --> 00:07:12,300

landmass on the planet and largest

164

00:07:15,920 --> 00:07:14,160

source of fresh water pollution the

165

00:07:18,800 --> 00:07:15,930

largest source the source of the

166

00:07:20,180 --> 00:07:18,810

creation of deserts and I the list goes

167

00:07:22,480 --> 00:07:20,190

on and on and on about how detrimental

168

00:07:26,180 --> 00:07:22,490

cattle are to the environment and and

169

00:07:28,190 --> 00:07:26,190

marbled beef is you know the amount of

170

00:07:30,020 --> 00:07:28,200

grain that we feed cattle would feed the

171

00:07:32,830 --> 00:07:30,030

entire planet we'd have no no starving

172

00:07:35,570 --> 00:07:32,840

people on the planet so it is it is a

173

00:07:38,150 --> 00:07:35,580

closeted subject and I do plan to bring

174

00:07:40,580 --> 00:07:38,160

all this type of information in throw it

175

00:07:43,640 --> 00:07:40,590

into the mix and look at the cattle

176
00:07:46,250 --> 00:07:43,650
mutilation phenomenon as objectively as

177
00:07:48,440 --> 00:07:46,260
possible are you going to focus any on

178
00:07:50,840 --> 00:07:48,450
the paranormal aspect do you believe

179
00:07:53,420 --> 00:07:50,850
personally that a lot of it is

180
00:07:56,390 --> 00:07:53,430
paranormal or that's just human

181
00:07:58,700 --> 00:07:56,400
intervention of some sort I think of a

182
00:08:00,830 --> 00:07:58,710
vast majority of cases that are reported

183
00:08:04,250 --> 00:08:00,840
as mutilations are misidentified

184
00:08:08,300 --> 00:08:04,260
scavenger action I think there are maybe

185
00:08:10,700 --> 00:08:08,310
ten percent we would be you know kind of

186
00:08:12,770 --> 00:08:10,710
my ballpark guess ten percent of cases

187
00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:12,780
that are reported as high strange or

188
00:08:19,690 --> 00:08:16,800

actually mutilations the other 80 90 %

189

00:08:22,970 --> 00:08:19,700

are prosaic and mundane explanations

190

00:08:25,850 --> 00:08:22,980

kind of like UFOs where what is it 90 or

191

00:08:28,220 --> 00:08:25,860

95% of all UFO sightings have some sort

192

00:08:31,340 --> 00:08:28,230

of conventional explanation but we have

193

00:08:33,020 --> 00:08:31,350

that core 5 or 10% that are unknown

194

00:08:34,969 --> 00:08:33,030

these are the things we have to figure

195

00:08:38,360 --> 00:08:34,979

out these are the things we have to

196

00:08:42,020 --> 00:08:38,370

identify exactly well I look forward

197

00:08:43,850 --> 00:08:42,030

again to the book and I hope you'll let

198

00:08:48,830 --> 00:08:43,860

me see the manuscript ahead of time yeah

199

00:08:50,570 --> 00:08:48,840

my feedback yeah ok right free editing

200

00:08:53,450 --> 00:08:50,580

services this is something that you'd

201
00:08:55,610 --> 00:08:53,460
have to pay for careful what you wish

202
00:08:58,340 --> 00:08:55,620
for a gene I will of course we're also

203
00:09:01,130 --> 00:08:58,350
working on that book the best of caveat

204
00:09:01,730 --> 00:09:01,140
emptor which is the publication I did

205
00:09:04,280 --> 00:09:01,740
for numb

206
00:09:05,720 --> 00:09:04,290
Revere's with Geneva Hagen I don't know

207
00:09:07,370 --> 00:09:05,730
if it's gonna be called best of best

208
00:09:09,470 --> 00:09:07,380
stuff doesn't do very well but we have

209
00:09:12,740 --> 00:09:09,480
all these great interviews with Ray

210
00:09:16,370 --> 00:09:12,750
Palmer Richard shaver Curtis and Mary

211
00:09:18,650 --> 00:09:16,380
fuller people who do not get interviewed

212
00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:18,660
never got interviewed that much during

213
00:09:23,150 --> 00:09:20,880

their lifetimes and that's gonna be

214

00:09:24,290 --> 00:09:23,160

fascinating lots of material from 22

215

00:09:26,120 --> 00:09:24,300

issues that were going to put together

216

00:09:28,370 --> 00:09:26,130

how the book will be set up and

217

00:09:30,920 --> 00:09:28,380

distributed I have no idea I do have an

218

00:09:33,920 --> 00:09:30,930

idea that we're going to focus on the

219

00:09:35,630 --> 00:09:33,930

man himself the conspiracy theory expert

220

00:09:37,820 --> 00:09:35,640

who has been on the para cast every so

221

00:09:40,370 --> 00:09:37,830

often to tell us the latest the greatest

222

00:09:42,980 --> 00:09:40,380

the most mysterious why do we always

223

00:09:44,750 --> 00:09:42,990

suspect that things aren't what they

224

00:09:47,330 --> 00:09:44,760

seem which is what conspiracies are all

225

00:09:50,530 --> 00:09:47,340

about ken Thomas coming up with Jean and

226

00:09:58,280 --> 00:09:50,540

Chris you're in Liberec as

227

00:10:01,559 --> 00:09:58,290

[Music]

228

00:10:03,419 --> 00:10:01,569

hey neighbors meetings are an essential

229

00:10:05,639 --> 00:10:03,429

part of any business you know making

230

00:10:07,619 --> 00:10:05,649

presentations to clients collaborating

231

00:10:10,290 --> 00:10:07,629

with your colleagues will make them as

232

00:10:13,650 --> 00:10:10,300

simple as possible to run and organize

233

00:10:15,989 --> 00:10:13,660

use goto meeting by citrix the easiest

234

00:10:17,759 --> 00:10:15,999

most reliable online meeting service

235

00:10:20,489 --> 00:10:17,769

with goto meeting you can schedule an

236

00:10:22,559 --> 00:10:20,499

online meeting incentives attendees can

237

00:10:24,749 --> 00:10:22,569

join with just a click from anywhere

238

00:10:27,329 --> 00:10:24,759

meeting materials are viewed on

239

00:10:29,939 --> 00:10:27,339

everyone's screen making collaboration

240

00:10:32,069 --> 00:10:29,949

seamless goto meeting is so easy to use

241

00:10:32,519 --> 00:10:32,079

for you and everyone joining your

242

00:10:39,720 --> 00:10:32,529

meeting

243

00:10:42,359 --> 00:10:39,730

you have phone conferencing and voice

244

00:10:44,669 --> 00:10:42,369

over IP are included you know my

245

00:10:47,309 --> 00:10:44,679

listeners can try goto meeting free for

246

00:10:49,559 --> 00:10:47,319

30 days a month of unlimited online

247

00:10:52,109 --> 00:10:49,569

meetings free visit goto meeting.com

248

00:10:55,679 --> 00:10:52,119

click on the try it free button and

249

00:10:59,970 --> 00:10:55,689

enter the promo code podcast that's goto

250

00:11:01,889 --> 00:10:59,980

meeting.com promo code podcast friends

251
00:11:04,350 --> 00:11:01,899
this is Alex Jones for Midas resources

252
00:11:06,749 --> 00:11:04,360
comm for more than 15 years I have

253
00:11:08,819 --> 00:11:06,759
exclusively used midas resources for all

254
00:11:10,739 --> 00:11:08,829
my precious metal needs whether it's

255
00:11:13,530 --> 00:11:10,749
bullion or collectibles you're looking

256
00:11:15,660 --> 00:11:13,540
for midas resources is simply the best

257
00:11:18,269 --> 00:11:15,670
I own my gold is a hedge against

258
00:11:19,980 --> 00:11:18,279
inflation this Federal Reserve fiat

259
00:11:22,049 --> 00:11:19,990
currency could go the way of the

260
00:11:24,480 --> 00:11:22,059
deutsche mark in the Weimar Republic any

261
00:11:26,730 --> 00:11:24,490
time in these historically dangerous

262
00:11:29,100 --> 00:11:26,740
times it makes sense to physically hold

263
00:11:30,960 --> 00:11:29,110

gold and silver Midas already has some

264

00:11:32,369 --> 00:11:30,970

of the best deals in the industry but if

265

00:11:34,289 --> 00:11:32,379

you give them a call and mention the

266

00:11:36,629 --> 00:11:34,299

radio special they will give you a list

267

00:11:38,639 --> 00:11:36,639

of the day's super specials Midas

268

00:11:58,540 --> 00:11:38,649

brokers are standing by to answer all

269

00:12:04,060 --> 00:12:01,720

I have been asked to announce that

270

00:12:06,400 --> 00:12:04,070

federal judge Walter J Skinner has

271

00:12:08,889 --> 00:12:06,410

confirmed that most gasoline vehicles

272

00:12:10,870 --> 00:12:08,899

will get 22 percent more mouths per

273

00:12:13,990 --> 00:12:10,880

gallon with a low cost automotive

274

00:12:16,990 --> 00:12:14,000

accessory called platinum 22 which meets

275

00:12:19,870 --> 00:12:17,000

or exceeds its own fuel saving claims to

276

00:12:21,759 --> 00:12:19,880

learn if platinum 22 will give you 22

277

00:12:26,410 --> 00:12:21,769

percent more miles per gallon

278

00:12:30,120 --> 00:12:26,420

you should call 1-800 less gas or 1-800

279

00:12:32,740 --> 00:12:30,130

five three seven seven four two seven

280

00:12:35,139 --> 00:12:32,750

are your Federal Reserve notes looking

281

00:12:38,110 --> 00:12:35,149

for a safe haven mine found it in

282

00:12:40,600 --> 00:12:38,120

precious metals not paper promises but

283

00:12:43,660 --> 00:12:40,610

actual gold in my possession it is

284

00:12:46,030 --> 00:12:43,670

liquid it is private it owes no one it

285

00:12:48,940 --> 00:12:46,040

cannot go bankrupt and it maintains its

286

00:12:51,000 --> 00:12:48,950

purchasing power find your answer at

287

00:12:54,250 --> 00:12:51,010

midas resources that's one eight hundred

288

00:13:09,810 --> 00:12:54,260

six eight six two two three seven the

289

00:14:00,500 --> 00:13:17,650

[Music]

290

00:14:05,490 --> 00:14:03,480

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

291

00:14:09,420 --> 00:14:05,500

comment or question about the para cast

292

00:14:12,810 --> 00:14:09,430

sent it to news at the para cast com

293

00:14:14,880 --> 00:14:12,820

that's news at the para cast calm and

294

00:14:18,060 --> 00:14:14,890

don't forget to visit our famous para

295

00:14:23,280 --> 00:14:18,070

cast community forums at forum doctor

296

00:14:25,950 --> 00:14:23,290

para cast calm we're joined by the

297

00:14:27,600 --> 00:14:25,960

conspiracy theorists of the ages Ken

298

00:14:31,640 --> 00:14:27,610

Thomas is an introduction or is that

299

00:14:33,720 --> 00:14:31,650

introduction God can I live up to it

300

00:14:35,220 --> 00:14:33,730

well tell you what we just spent the

301

00:14:37,680 --> 00:14:35,230

last twenty minutes trying to get his

302

00:14:39,810 --> 00:14:37,690

connection to work under Skype and the

303

00:14:41,640 --> 00:14:39,820

powers that be would not allow it they

304

00:14:43,740 --> 00:14:41,650

would now allow his speakers to work so

305

00:14:45,090 --> 00:14:43,750

basically we could hear him and he

306

00:14:46,670 --> 00:14:45,100

couldn't hear us which might be good

307

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:46,680

because he can do a monologue that way

308

00:14:51,690 --> 00:14:48,880

alright right but if that isn't a

309

00:14:52,800 --> 00:14:51,700

conspiracy then there isn't one they're

310

00:14:56,820 --> 00:14:52,810

trying to keep me from getting the word

311

00:14:58,920 --> 00:14:56,830

out well I don't know why do we care Ken

312

00:15:00,960 --> 00:14:58,930

about conspiracies why don't we believe

313

00:15:03,720 --> 00:15:00,970

anyone anymore you look at Congress for

314

00:15:05,970 --> 00:15:03,730

example and they get very low ratings

315

00:15:07,170 --> 00:15:05,980

you know like ten fifteen percent we

316

00:15:09,180 --> 00:15:07,180

hate the Republicans more on the

317

00:15:11,010 --> 00:15:09,190

Democrats but that's not by much

318

00:15:13,410 --> 00:15:11,020

we don't believe what anybody says it's

319

00:15:15,630 --> 00:15:13,420

not like the 1950s you know the 1950s we

320

00:15:17,810 --> 00:15:15,640

believe the authorities today we don't

321

00:15:21,780 --> 00:15:17,820

what happened the Kennedy assassination

322

00:15:23,310 --> 00:15:21,790

that was it huh yeah well I in in modern

323

00:15:24,690 --> 00:15:23,320

times I guess that's you know if you

324

00:15:28,020 --> 00:15:24,700

wanted to track down to a particular

325

00:15:29,460 --> 00:15:28,030

historical moment but I mean that seems

326

00:15:31,230 --> 00:15:29,470

to me why don't we trust anybody because

327

00:15:33,600 --> 00:15:31,240

they're all liars they're liars and

328

00:15:40,020 --> 00:15:33,610

thieves and politicians how do you

329

00:15:41,760 --> 00:15:40,030

really feel Ken I don't really say that

330

00:15:43,440 --> 00:15:41,770

in anger I just say that it's kind of a

331

00:15:45,810 --> 00:15:43,450

description the way I might describe it

332

00:15:47,730 --> 00:15:45,820

is very matter-of-fact I couldn't agree

333

00:15:50,910 --> 00:15:47,740

more on right but it's a Candie

334

00:15:53,160 --> 00:15:50,920

assassination that kind of puts the why

335

00:15:55,380 --> 00:15:53,170

to the whole bureaucratic process you

336

00:15:57,780 --> 00:15:55,390

know I mean it's bring this up in my

337

00:15:59,430 --> 00:15:57,790

lectures that if for one thing even the

338

00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:59,440

government did not believe the lone nut'

339

00:16:04,860 --> 00:16:01,600

theory but I was well acted alone that

340

00:16:06,780 --> 00:16:04,870

changed in 1977 they concluded the House

341

00:16:08,640 --> 00:16:06,790

Committee on assassinations concluded

342

00:16:10,950 --> 00:16:08,650

that Kennedy died as a result of a

343

00:16:12,140 --> 00:16:10,960

conspiracy they turn those findings over

344

00:16:14,480 --> 00:16:12,150

to the Justice Department

345

00:16:15,650 --> 00:16:14,490

and the Justice Department dropped it no

346

00:16:19,550 --> 00:16:15,660

public outcry

347

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:19,560

because of a synchronistic coincidence

348

00:16:23,060 --> 00:16:21,120

in newspapers around the country that

349

00:16:25,340 --> 00:16:23,070

buried that story back in the back pages

350

00:16:26,630 --> 00:16:25,350

so even today nobody realizes that

351

00:16:27,950 --> 00:16:26,640

people think that there's a choice

352

00:16:30,590 --> 00:16:27,960

between the Warren Commission and the

353

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:30,600

conspiracy nuts and actually the view

354

00:16:35,660 --> 00:16:33,839

the the of the government itself is that

355

00:16:37,220 --> 00:16:35,670

there was a conspiracy and we haven't

356

00:16:39,620 --> 00:16:37,230

really investigated it so we don't

357

00:16:41,600 --> 00:16:39,630

really know what's going on and on and

358

00:16:43,550 --> 00:16:41,610

on you know I remember this story I

359

00:16:45,620 --> 00:16:43,560

remember being surprised that nobody

360

00:16:47,240 --> 00:16:45,630

ever followed it up and now let's talk

361

00:16:50,690 --> 00:16:47,250

about a story that came out what a week

362

00:16:53,180 --> 00:16:50,700

or two ago where Robert F Kennedy jr.

363

00:16:55,850 --> 00:16:53,190

son of the late Senator and presidential

364

00:16:58,070 --> 00:16:55,860

candidate and the brother of JFK said

365

00:17:01,400 --> 00:16:58,080

that his father you heard the story

366

00:17:02,990 --> 00:17:01,410

right his father who never believed the

367

00:17:06,049 --> 00:17:03,000

Warren Commission report on the murder

368

00:17:09,650 --> 00:17:06,059

of JFK all these years he never revealed

369

00:17:12,169 --> 00:17:09,660

this right yeah and it's like just now

370

00:17:15,350 --> 00:17:12,179

he's beginning to suspect that maybe

371

00:17:17,809 --> 00:17:15,360

there was something wrong there after 50

372

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:17,819

years you know I mean we are in the 50th

373

00:17:22,640 --> 00:17:18,959

anniversary of the Kennedy assassination

374

00:17:24,890 --> 00:17:22,650

this year know if I'm wrong correct me

375

00:17:27,260 --> 00:17:24,900

if I'm wrong ken isn't it also true that

376

00:17:29,450 --> 00:17:27,270

some of the evidence was withheld for 50

377

00:17:31,730 --> 00:17:29,460

years or was it now 100 years

378

00:17:33,770 --> 00:17:31,740

oh you mean officially withheld that you

379

00:17:35,540 --> 00:17:33,780

can't get access to evidence because

380

00:17:37,310 --> 00:17:35,550

it's been legally sealed that what

381

00:17:39,470 --> 00:17:37,320

you're saying yes yeah well remember

382

00:17:41,150 --> 00:17:39,480

after Oliver Stone's movie 92 there was

383

00:17:43,010 --> 00:17:41,160

the assassination materials Review Board

384

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:43,020

but supposedly was going to open up

385

00:17:47,720 --> 00:17:45,360

doors for all of that but no you are

386

00:17:50,510 --> 00:17:47,730

exactly right there's still many many

387

00:17:52,700 --> 00:17:50,520

files and archives that were exempted

388

00:17:54,830 --> 00:17:52,710

from that process so no we don't have a

389

00:17:57,560 --> 00:17:54,840

complete picture of it yet yeah I just

390

00:18:00,290 --> 00:17:57,570

read something recently online some guy

391

00:18:02,690 --> 00:18:00,300

came forward like a bagman for the mob

392

00:18:05,600 --> 00:18:02,700

who was involved with Giancana and

393

00:18:08,090 --> 00:18:05,610

Willis le and nefarious characters like

394

00:18:11,120 --> 00:18:08,100

that and he claimed that he was flown to

395

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:11,130

Dallas and was actually up on the grassy

396

00:18:16,790 --> 00:18:14,160

knoll and he and I correct me if I'm

397

00:18:19,520 --> 00:18:16,800

wrong one of the shooters actually hid

398

00:18:21,320 --> 00:18:19,530

in one of the railroad boxcars while the

399

00:18:22,250 --> 00:18:21,330

actual sweep was going around by the

400

00:18:24,620 --> 00:18:22,260

Secret Service

401
00:18:26,010 --> 00:18:24,630
did are you familiar with this guy I'm

402
00:18:28,740 --> 00:18:26,020
not quite sure if

403
00:18:30,360 --> 00:18:28,750
if if I know that guy but I mean it's

404
00:18:32,130 --> 00:18:30,370
certainly true that there it's famous

405
00:18:34,620 --> 00:18:32,140
that the three tramps in the rail yard

406
00:18:36,930 --> 00:18:34,630
behind the grassy knoll were were walked

407
00:18:38,279 --> 00:18:36,940
off by the cops so there were people in

408
00:18:39,630 --> 00:18:38,289
the rail yard there well here you're

409
00:18:42,960 --> 00:18:39,640
saying that one was left behind I guess

410
00:18:45,539 --> 00:18:42,970
well they actually hid in this guy this

411
00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:45,549
source came forward and they there he

412
00:18:51,299 --> 00:18:49,600
and another guy who I think was one of

413
00:18:53,940 --> 00:18:51,309

the shooters how she hid inside the

414

00:18:56,370 --> 00:18:53,950

boxcar and then the train pulled out and

415

00:18:58,710 --> 00:18:56,380

they made their escape okay well I mean

416

00:18:59,909 --> 00:18:58,720

I I don't know that story but yeah I'm

417

00:19:02,480 --> 00:18:59,919

gonna have to send this to you I got a

418

00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:02,490

dig it back up well I found it very long

419

00:19:07,860 --> 00:19:04,960

yeah but it is a matter of history that

420

00:19:09,930 --> 00:19:07,870

three clothed hobos were picked up in

421

00:19:12,960 --> 00:19:09,940

the rail yard at the grassy knoll and

422

00:19:16,289 --> 00:19:12,970

one of the things I try to point out in

423

00:19:18,120 --> 00:19:16,299

my lecture is that those there was a lot

424

00:19:21,149 --> 00:19:18,130

of Ferguson so he said one of them is

425

00:19:22,620 --> 00:19:21,159

the guy who was the central figure of my

426

00:19:25,889 --> 00:19:22,630

lectures from the last year and that is

427

00:19:27,539 --> 00:19:25,899

this guy fredchristman and he supposedly

428

00:19:28,980 --> 00:19:27,549

is the grassy knoll shooter according to

429

00:19:30,210 --> 00:19:28,990

Jim Garrison the only guy who ever did

430

00:19:31,889 --> 00:19:30,220

an investigation of the Kennedy

431

00:19:35,700 --> 00:19:31,899

assassination right of course quiz

432

00:19:37,889 --> 00:19:35,710

banais is as famous for his involvement

433

00:19:41,039 --> 00:19:37,899

in the Morrie Island incident just

434

00:19:43,260 --> 00:19:41,049

before the Kenneth Arnold sightings that

435

00:19:45,000 --> 00:19:43,270

Conformity seven that's exactly right

436

00:19:47,880 --> 00:19:45,010

and for the last couple of years you

437

00:19:50,430 --> 00:19:47,890

know my my current book I'm a current

438

00:19:53,430 --> 00:19:50,440

hardcopy book is called JFK and UFO and

439

00:19:56,220 --> 00:19:53,440

it revisits the whole Morrie on an issue

440

00:19:59,549 --> 00:19:56,230

and I go into Christmas history and his

441

00:20:01,529 --> 00:19:59,559

connection there in 1947 with the with

442

00:20:06,029 --> 00:20:01,539

the Moylan case and then again in 1963

443

00:20:09,840 --> 00:20:06,039

and try to make this point time and

444

00:20:13,169 --> 00:20:09,850

again that charisma is a figure who is

445

00:20:16,169 --> 00:20:13,179

so connected up to both of these things

446

00:20:18,360 --> 00:20:16,179

in so many coincidental ways it kind of

447

00:20:19,950 --> 00:20:18,370

makes you start thinking about what our

448

00:20:21,840 --> 00:20:19,960

coincidence is all about what our

449

00:20:23,580 --> 00:20:21,850

synchronicity is all about well why is

450

00:20:26,279 --> 00:20:23,590

it that Christmas is so tied up I

451

00:20:28,169 --> 00:20:26,289

started this process when I realized I

452

00:20:29,700 --> 00:20:28,179

went up on Kim Arnold's website if you

453

00:20:32,519 --> 00:20:29,710

ever talk to Kim Arnold Kenneth arms

454

00:20:34,500 --> 00:20:32,529

daughter we haven't but Tim back Lee has

455

00:20:37,799 --> 00:20:34,510

been saying we must and we should and we

456

00:20:39,210 --> 00:20:37,809

probably will ride see it's it'll be a

457

00:20:39,690 --> 00:20:39,220

lucky thing if you do if she rarely

458

00:20:40,980 --> 00:20:39,700

makes

459

00:20:45,299 --> 00:20:40,990

appearances but she does have a website

460

00:20:47,549 --> 00:20:45,309

and on this website she has a little

461

00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:47,559

card that she found in Ken Arnold's

462

00:20:51,450 --> 00:20:49,600

wallet that lists all the Lincoln

463

00:20:54,659 --> 00:20:51,460

Kennedy coincidences right those are

464

00:21:00,620 --> 00:20:54,669

really famous you know Kennedy was in a

465

00:21:03,029 --> 00:21:00,630

Lincoln Kim Arnold is the daughter of

466

00:21:05,610 --> 00:21:03,039

Kenneth Arnold a guy of course who saw

467

00:21:08,580 --> 00:21:05,620

the nine disc aped objects over Mount

468

00:21:11,580 --> 00:21:08,590

Rainier in 1947 which was the beginning

469

00:21:14,340 --> 00:21:11,590

of the UFO mystery also involved in the

470

00:21:16,379 --> 00:21:14,350

Maury island episode which you and I can

471

00:21:18,930 --> 00:21:16,389

and Kris have discussed we also had

472

00:21:20,970 --> 00:21:18,940

Kurt's southerly who had done some

473

00:21:23,279 --> 00:21:20,980

investigations of that over the years

474

00:21:25,230 --> 00:21:23,289

and he was a guest on the power cast not

475

00:21:27,149 --> 00:21:25,240

so long ago so that's the background

476

00:21:30,600 --> 00:21:27,159

let's go back to Kim Arnold and this

477

00:21:32,759 --> 00:21:30,610

business card okay okay well and and in

478

00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:32,769

my lectures but another thing that he

479

00:21:37,080 --> 00:21:35,440

did not Kenneth Arnold did not autograph

480

00:21:39,899 --> 00:21:37,090

a copy of his book the coming of the

481

00:21:41,129 --> 00:21:39,909

saucers which actually came out 1952 but

482

00:21:45,509 --> 00:21:41,139

he didn't autograph a copy for his

483

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:45,519

daughter until November 22nd 1973 10

484

00:21:52,590 --> 00:21:47,919

years after the assassination and again

485

00:21:55,950 --> 00:21:52,600

he he had carried around the Lincoln

486

00:21:57,870 --> 00:21:55,960

Kennedy coincidences cards it Kenneth

487

00:21:59,730 --> 00:21:57,880

Arnold was heavily into this idea of

488

00:22:01,740 --> 00:21:59,740

synchronicity and coincidence this is

489

00:22:03,960 --> 00:22:01,750

something that you know most people

490

00:22:05,639 --> 00:22:03,970

don't really understand about him and

491

00:22:08,100 --> 00:22:05,649

Kim Arnold does it really seem to

492

00:22:09,720 --> 00:22:08,110

understand the full notion of what these

493

00:22:11,129 --> 00:22:09,730

coincidences are about because what is

494

00:22:13,169 --> 00:22:11,139

the big coincidence here that

495

00:22:15,090 --> 00:22:13,179

fredchristman who's considered one of

496

00:22:17,549 --> 00:22:15,100

the people who recovered the flag at

497

00:22:18,899 --> 00:22:17,559

Moore Island it's also the guy who is

498

00:22:21,740 --> 00:22:18,909

considered to be the grassy knoll

499

00:22:24,299 --> 00:22:21,750

shooter any and and the people who can

500

00:22:27,990 --> 00:22:24,309

think of that are not necessarily

501
00:22:29,580 --> 00:22:28,000
armchair conspiracy people with nutty

502
00:22:31,080 --> 00:22:29,590
conspiracy theories that's the point

503
00:22:33,930 --> 00:22:31,090
what we have to stop and do her a break

504
00:22:36,450 --> 00:22:33,940
we have Karen Thomas of steam shovel

505
00:22:38,220 --> 00:22:36,460
press and we're going to shovel a lot of

506
00:22:40,049 --> 00:22:38,230
stuff there to try to find out where the

507
00:22:42,389 --> 00:22:40,059
facts are clean up all the debris in the

508
00:22:46,640 --> 00:22:42,399
dirt with Jean and Kris you're in the

509
00:22:51,230 --> 00:22:49,009
[Music]

510
00:22:54,629 --> 00:22:51,240
America's number one source for

511
00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:54,639
independent talk radio for over a decade

512
00:23:01,740 --> 00:22:59,679
we are the gcn radio network don't

513
00:23:04,049 --> 00:23:01,750

complain about your cable bill going up

514

00:23:06,060 --> 00:23:04,059

and up and up do something about it

515

00:23:10,350 --> 00:23:06,070

grab a pencil and jot down this special

516

00:23:12,269 --> 00:23:10,360

number 187 1704 my TV the more cable TV

517

00:23:15,149 --> 00:23:12,279

rates go up the better digital satellite

518

00:23:17,310 --> 00:23:15,159

TV looks so disabled the cable and get

519

00:23:20,039 --> 00:23:17,320

more of your favorite channels in 100%

520

00:23:22,350 --> 00:23:20,049

digital quality for less money call one

521

00:23:24,240 --> 00:23:22,360

eight seven seven eight zero for my TV

522

00:23:26,519 --> 00:23:24,250

right now to sign up for packages

523

00:23:28,919 --> 00:23:26,529

starting as low as \$19.99 and up to four

524

00:23:31,590 --> 00:23:28,929

rooms and there's no equipment to buy

525

00:23:34,169 --> 00:23:31,600

that includes your free HD TV upgrade

526
00:23:36,090 --> 00:23:34,179
your free DVR upgrade and your free

527
00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:36,100
professional installation and the best

528
00:23:40,080 --> 00:23:38,320
part the pristine digital picture and

529
00:23:42,600 --> 00:23:40,090
sound call one eight seven seven eight

530
00:23:42,869 --> 00:23:42,610
zero for my TV so what are you waiting

531
00:23:44,820 --> 00:23:42,879
for

532
00:23:48,029 --> 00:23:44,830
pull out your major credit or debit card

533
00:23:50,070 --> 00:23:48,039
call 118 seven eight zero for my TV one

534
00:23:52,740 --> 00:23:50,080
eight seven seven eight zero for my TV

535
00:23:54,539 --> 00:23:52,750
disable the cable cut costs and get more

536
00:23:57,060 --> 00:23:54,549
call one eight seven seven eight zero

537
00:24:01,260 --> 00:23:57,070
for my TV one eighty seventy seven feet

538
00:24:07,240 --> 00:24:04,870

he landed winnows Aires then our shuttle

539

00:24:10,360 --> 00:24:07,250

to Santa Rosa where a nicely furnished

540

00:24:12,790 --> 00:24:10,370

cabin with all amenities Wi-Fi executive

541

00:24:15,310 --> 00:24:12,800

food and wine and laundry service awaits

542

00:24:18,880 --> 00:24:15,320

after a good night's sleep your

543

00:24:22,540 --> 00:24:18,890

adventure begins you're on a golden stag

544

00:24:25,720 --> 00:24:22,550

Safari for big game but it's not Africa

545

00:24:28,510 --> 00:24:25,730

its Argentina one on one guided hunts

546

00:24:31,840 --> 00:24:28,520

for water buffalo cougar Bighorn Rams

547

00:24:35,080 --> 00:24:31,850

wild boar and the biggest stag deer in

548

00:24:39,060 --> 00:24:35,090

South America all gold medal quality all

549

00:24:42,400 --> 00:24:39,070

the action you can handle Land Rovers

550

00:24:44,260 --> 00:24:42,410

guns with scopes all food beverages

551
00:24:47,260 --> 00:24:44,270
hunting guides ground transportation

552
00:24:48,640 --> 00:24:47,270
included and more all more affordable

553
00:24:51,550 --> 00:24:48,650
than you can imagine

554
00:24:55,240 --> 00:24:51,560
the adventure of a lifetime starts at

555
00:24:59,040 --> 00:24:55,250
golden stag safaris calm the big tinium

556
00:25:02,260 --> 00:24:59,050
hunting ranch golden stag safaris calm

557
00:25:04,750 --> 00:25:02,270
if you owe the IRS back taxes listen

558
00:25:07,240 --> 00:25:04,760
carefully sweeping changes to IRS

559
00:25:09,850 --> 00:25:07,250
policies will help more people and ever

560
00:25:12,370 --> 00:25:09,860
eliminate their tax debts once and for

561
00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:12,380
all and now thanks to Dan pillow you can

562
00:25:17,650 --> 00:25:14,720
get the tax help you need to end your

563
00:25:19,150 --> 00:25:17,660

tax nightmare hi I'm Dan Keller I have

564

00:25:20,590 --> 00:25:19,160

helped thousands of people reduce or

565

00:25:22,300 --> 00:25:20,600

eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

566

00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:22,310

now after more than 30 years of

567

00:25:25,630 --> 00:25:23,840

experience dealing with the IRS I can

568

00:25:27,760 --> 00:25:25,640

tell you there's no such thing as a

569

00:25:29,830 --> 00:25:27,770

hopeless tax case with the IRS as new

570

00:25:31,600 --> 00:25:29,840

policies it's easier than ever to put

571

00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:31,610

your tax debt behind you once and for

572

00:25:35,650 --> 00:25:31,760

all

573

00:25:37,390 --> 00:25:35,660

six eight twenty nine to learn how I can

574

00:25:38,380 --> 00:25:37,400

help you you know your IRS debt will not

575

00:25:39,400 --> 00:25:38,390

go away by itself

576

00:25:42,520 --> 00:25:39,410

but you don't have to live in fear

577

00:25:44,110 --> 00:25:42,530

anymore call 803 four six six eight two

578

00:25:46,210 --> 00:25:44,120

nine learn how I can help you eliminate

579

00:25:47,890 --> 00:25:46,220

wage and Bank levies release tax liens

580

00:25:49,900 --> 00:25:47,900

and negotiate a settlement with the IRS

581

00:25:50,710 --> 00:25:49,910

that will put your tax nightmare behind

582

00:25:54,730 --> 00:25:50,720

you forever

583

00:25:57,160 --> 00:25:54,740

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

584

00:26:00,620 --> 00:25:57,170

help online.com that's tax help

585

00:26:06,270 --> 00:26:03,810

are you still a traditional smoker now

586

00:26:08,330 --> 00:26:06,280

experience a new lifestyle and try

587

00:26:11,460 --> 00:26:08,340

vaping with ease cigarettes baila cig

588

00:26:13,320 --> 00:26:11,470

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

589

00:26:15,480 --> 00:26:13,330

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

590

00:26:17,610 --> 00:26:15,490

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

591

00:26:19,710 --> 00:26:17,620

technology rechargeable battery and

592

00:26:21,660 --> 00:26:19,720

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

593

00:26:24,000 --> 00:26:21,670

all the benefits and satisfaction of

594

00:26:25,980 --> 00:26:24,010

smoking without the hazards choose your

595

00:26:28,020 --> 00:26:25,990

taste from a wide variety of our new

596

00:26:30,960 --> 00:26:28,030

american-made fee-free and in liquids

597

00:26:33,150 --> 00:26:30,970

Atlas sigcomm and Lesage smokes the

598

00:26:34,920 --> 00:26:33,160

competition by serving thousands of

599

00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:34,930

worldwide customers with real people

600

00:26:37,860 --> 00:26:37,120

customer service fast free same-day

601
00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:37,870
shipping

602
00:26:42,480 --> 00:26:40,240
and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

603
00:26:44,850 --> 00:26:42,490
guarantee so are you ready for a new

604
00:26:46,590 --> 00:26:44,860
vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

605
00:26:49,020 --> 00:26:46,600
zero five one eight four three zero

606
00:26:51,720 --> 00:26:49,030
seven that's eight seven zero five one

607
00:26:56,280 --> 00:26:51,730
eight four three zero seven or visit

608
00:27:00,260 --> 00:26:56,290
Lissa comm spelled le Cl g com+ siggy

609
00:27:05,320 --> 00:27:00,270
cigarettes for today's modern smoker

610
00:27:08,300 --> 00:27:05,330
[Music]

611
00:27:13,880 --> 00:27:08,310
seven the author in this reading and

612
00:27:15,590 --> 00:27:13,890
just meaning to the paragraph with Jean

613
00:27:20,090 --> 00:27:15,600

and Chris on the power cast Kenneth

614

00:27:21,560 --> 00:27:20,100

Thomas the conspiracy theory expert and

615

00:27:24,020 --> 00:27:21,570

we're talking about the various

616

00:27:26,690 --> 00:27:24,030

conspiracies regarding UFOs Maury island

617

00:27:30,260 --> 00:27:26,700

and the Kennedy assassination

618

00:27:31,780 --> 00:27:30,270

this connection gets freaky please

619

00:27:34,250 --> 00:27:31,790

continue

620

00:27:36,140 --> 00:27:34,260

well it just keeps getting weirder and

621

00:27:37,490 --> 00:27:36,150

weirder well like I said Kim Arnold and

622

00:27:38,930 --> 00:27:37,500

I and I don't want to give Kim Arnold's

623

00:27:40,820 --> 00:27:38,940

story she gives it much better than I do

624

00:27:43,970 --> 00:27:40,830

and she does you know make appearances

625

00:27:45,470 --> 00:27:43,980

he focuses but she does talk about how

626

00:27:47,030 --> 00:27:45,480

her father was very much interested in

627

00:27:49,340 --> 00:27:47,040

this idea of coincidences and

628

00:27:51,440 --> 00:27:49,350

synchronicities but what she doesn't

629

00:27:54,170 --> 00:27:51,450

seem to understand is that the biggest

630

00:27:56,000 --> 00:27:54,180

coincidence connecting Arnold to the

631

00:27:59,480 --> 00:27:56,010

Kennedy assassination is fredchristman

632

00:28:02,120 --> 00:27:59,490

fredchristman who was the chief suspect

633

00:28:05,270 --> 00:28:02,130

as the grassy knoll shooter to Jim

634

00:28:09,200 --> 00:28:05,280

Garrison who prosecuted a New Orleans

635

00:28:10,760 --> 00:28:09,210

socialite named clay Shaw in 1968 and

636

00:28:13,160 --> 00:28:10,770

he's the subject of the Oliver Stone

637

00:28:15,260 --> 00:28:13,170

movie in 1992 a but Christmas name

638

00:28:18,890 --> 00:28:15,270

doesn't come up in the movie and even

639

00:28:21,800 --> 00:28:18,900

even diehard Kennedy JFK assassination

640

00:28:24,440 --> 00:28:21,810

buffs don't seem to understand how

641

00:28:27,200 --> 00:28:24,450

important Christmas was to Garrison's

642

00:28:29,720 --> 00:28:27,210

case but he was but it was and and in

643

00:28:32,150 --> 00:28:29,730

fact garrison went on the Johnny Carson

644

00:28:33,380 --> 00:28:32,160

show with photographs of the three

645

00:28:36,740 --> 00:28:33,390

tramps that we were talking about

646

00:28:39,320 --> 00:28:36,750

earlier and if you see my lectures or

647

00:28:41,390 --> 00:28:39,330

see get one of my books you will see

648

00:28:44,990 --> 00:28:41,400

that these tramps one of these tramps is

649

00:28:46,790 --> 00:28:45,000

clearly very crisp and garrison was on

650

00:28:48,440 --> 00:28:46,800

The Tonight Show he's holding it up and

651
00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:48,450
he's just about ready to name who he

652
00:28:53,450 --> 00:28:50,640
thinks the shooter is and Johnny Carson

653
00:28:54,410 --> 00:28:53,460
cuts him off I have the audio of this

654
00:28:56,600 --> 00:28:54,420
show this is one of the shows that

655
00:28:58,040 --> 00:28:56,610
wasn't saves of course when Johnny

656
00:29:00,370 --> 00:28:58,050
Carson shows it wasn't a but I do have

657
00:29:03,740 --> 00:29:00,380
the audio portion of it and they do

658
00:29:06,560 --> 00:29:03,750
Oliver Stone trying to recreated it with

659
00:29:08,960 --> 00:29:06,570
John Larroquette is Johnny Carson in the

660
00:29:10,850 --> 00:29:08,970
JFK movie but only in the home release

661
00:29:11,570 --> 00:29:10,860
version only in that edit can can you

662
00:29:13,220 --> 00:29:11,580
see this take place

663
00:29:15,440 --> 00:29:13,230

so Christmas name doesn't really even

664

00:29:18,620 --> 00:29:15,450

come up in Oliver Stone's movie so there

665

00:29:22,700 --> 00:29:18,630

are all these inter connecting though

666

00:29:23,749 --> 00:29:22,710

things connect Maury island and JFK and

667

00:29:25,879 --> 00:29:23,759

then we have a whole other line of

668

00:29:28,519 --> 00:29:25,889

research remember an old television show

669

00:29:28,850 --> 00:29:28,529

called the invaders with Roy Thinnes yes

670

00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:28,860

I do

671

00:29:34,190 --> 00:29:30,720

yes I had the great privilege once

672

00:29:35,840 --> 00:29:34,200

sitting down in Roswell New Mexico with

673

00:29:38,899 --> 00:29:35,850

with Roy Thinnes and watching old

674

00:29:41,389 --> 00:29:38,909

episodes of the invaders but Chrisman

675

00:29:45,249 --> 00:29:41,399

fredchristman made the claim that the

676
00:29:48,860 --> 00:29:45,259
invaders was based on his life okay now

677
00:29:51,289 --> 00:29:48,870
you could you know if you want you can

678
00:29:52,519 --> 00:29:51,299
do this for any number of people in our

679
00:29:54,440 --> 00:29:52,529
community people that I now say you

680
00:29:56,480 --> 00:29:54,450
wanted a crazy conspiracy guy trying to

681
00:29:58,460 --> 00:29:56,490
inject himself into these various

682
00:30:01,039 --> 00:29:58,470
scenarios and into more island and so

683
00:30:02,480 --> 00:30:01,049
forth although he never never he never

684
00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:02,490
made the claim that he was the grassy

685
00:30:06,649 --> 00:30:04,080
knoll shooter other people make that

686
00:30:10,129 --> 00:30:06,659
claim about him he's she's denied it but

687
00:30:13,340 --> 00:30:10,139
in the course of research for the JFK

688
00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:13,350

UFO I discovered that do you remember

689

00:30:19,700 --> 00:30:16,320

who produced the invaders do I remember

690

00:30:21,799 --> 00:30:19,710

who produced the invaders I mean I can

691

00:30:23,240 --> 00:30:21,809

go to IMDB and check but I'm not going

692

00:30:24,560 --> 00:30:23,250

well you'll find out is that it's a

693

00:30:26,659 --> 00:30:24,570

Quinn Martin production I bet you

694

00:30:28,759 --> 00:30:26,669

remember that not oh yeah fugitive Quinn

695

00:30:30,649 --> 00:30:28,769

Martin production which also produce the

696

00:30:32,840 --> 00:30:30,659

fugitive and also did a show called the

697

00:30:34,940 --> 00:30:32,850

FBI right now what we known a streets of

698

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:34,950

San Francisco and the streets of San

699

00:30:39,169 --> 00:30:36,960

Francisco right but the point about to

700

00:30:40,519 --> 00:30:39,179

get the eye is that we know for certain

701
00:30:43,580 --> 00:30:40,529
now as a matter of historical record

702
00:30:46,249 --> 00:30:43,590
that mark felt was a script consultant

703
00:30:49,129 --> 00:30:46,259
to the FBI do you know who Mark felt is

704
00:30:52,909 --> 00:30:49,139
yeah throat you deep throat yeah deep

705
00:30:55,159 --> 00:30:52,919
thought he's been identified as Woodward

706
00:31:00,499 --> 00:30:55,169
and Bernstein's connection you see he's

707
00:31:05,029 --> 00:31:00,509
an FBI guy and his other role in history

708
00:31:08,899 --> 00:31:05,039
which is documented by the paperwork on

709
00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:08,909
this is that he hired fredchristman for

710
00:31:15,320 --> 00:31:11,039
a job at the Hanford nuclear reactor and

711
00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:15,330
Pacific Northwest doing what good glass

712
00:31:19,039 --> 00:31:17,039
that's a good question up that I'm not

713
00:31:21,019 --> 00:31:19,049

sure awesome kind of technician I don't

714

00:31:24,379 --> 00:31:21,029

know maybe it's a custodian but the

715

00:31:26,659 --> 00:31:24,389

point is when he says that he feels like

716

00:31:29,629 --> 00:31:26,669

he's connected to the invaders you know

717

00:31:31,190 --> 00:31:29,639

there is historical trail that also

718

00:31:33,009 --> 00:31:31,200

suggests this

719

00:31:35,269 --> 00:31:33,019

saying now what I've been doing lately

720

00:31:37,399 --> 00:31:35,279

with my lectures as well

721

00:31:39,620 --> 00:31:37,409

well my parent my current book is called

722

00:31:41,090 --> 00:31:39,630

popular pair of politics and what I'm

723

00:31:42,710 --> 00:31:41,100

trying to examine it is this

724

00:31:46,519 --> 00:31:42,720

interconnection between the intelligence

725

00:31:51,490 --> 00:31:46,529

agency conspiracy research and popular

726

00:31:55,610 --> 00:31:51,500

culture and this this is one big example

727

00:31:58,090 --> 00:31:55,620

another one it's some episodes of route

728

00:32:01,009 --> 00:31:58,100

66 that also have all of these

729

00:32:02,120 --> 00:32:01,019

coincidental connections to the Kennedy

730

00:32:04,279 --> 00:32:02,130

assassination there are episodes of

731

00:32:07,039 --> 00:32:04,289

route 66 that open in the Fort Worth

732

00:32:08,509 --> 00:32:07,049

Airport of where one of the guys did a

733

00:32:11,810 --> 00:32:08,519

job at the trade mark where Kennedy

734

00:32:16,730 --> 00:32:11,820

wouldn't go and in the course of the

735

00:32:18,289 --> 00:32:16,740

show they talked to Earl caballé whose

736

00:32:20,149 --> 00:32:18,299

brother Charles had been fired by

737

00:32:23,379 --> 00:32:20,159

Kennedy over the Bay of Pigs and who

738

00:32:26,870 --> 00:32:23,389

himself redirected the motorcade route

739

00:32:27,350 --> 00:32:26,880

so that Kennedy drove down Elm Street to

740

00:32:29,090 --> 00:32:27,360

be shot

741

00:32:30,889 --> 00:32:29,100

so all those coincident connections in

742

00:32:34,340 --> 00:32:30,899

an episode of route 66 had actually

743

00:32:36,289 --> 00:32:34,350

aired in 1962 a year before the

744

00:32:38,120 --> 00:32:36,299

assassination now this is interesting

745

00:32:41,180 --> 00:32:38,130

here because route 66 is a show from the

746

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:41,190

60s and it was theoretically about just

747

00:32:47,240 --> 00:32:43,440

a couple of young guys traveling in

748

00:32:49,490 --> 00:32:47,250

their car over route 66 and getting into

749

00:32:52,539 --> 00:32:49,500

different adventures as well as Kerouac

750

00:32:58,009 --> 00:32:52,549

and Cassidy basically on the road okay

751
00:33:00,110 --> 00:32:58,019
yeah yeah and and here we are here we

752
00:33:03,620 --> 00:33:00,120
have it you know and so the suggestion

753
00:33:05,419 --> 00:33:03,630
is you know you get into this idea of of

754
00:33:09,019 --> 00:33:05,429
coincidences and synchronicity is it

755
00:33:10,100 --> 00:33:09,029
just is it just that or did they work

756
00:33:13,909 --> 00:33:10,110
out the plans for the Kennedy

757
00:33:15,440 --> 00:33:13,919
assassination in television scripts it's

758
00:33:19,490 --> 00:33:15,450
another episode of route 66 that

759
00:33:23,240 --> 00:33:19,500
actually has Tuesday Weld in it and they

760
00:33:27,049 --> 00:33:23,250
they drive past Dallas into a town

761
00:33:30,350 --> 00:33:27,059
called Kilkenny and there are any number

762
00:33:32,899 --> 00:33:30,360
of other coincidences I could list them

763
00:33:34,970 --> 00:33:32,909

but one of the supporting pieces of

764

00:33:36,649 --> 00:33:34,980

research we have photographs of George

765

00:33:39,110 --> 00:33:36,659

Maharis George Maharis played the neal

766

00:33:41,619 --> 00:33:39,120

cassady figure his brother partying with

767

00:33:44,940 --> 00:33:41,629

jack ruby hit the Carousel Club

768

00:33:48,210 --> 00:33:44,950

okay member so again an episode

769

00:33:49,950 --> 00:33:48,220

from 1962 what with all these

770

00:33:50,580 --> 00:33:49,960

coincidental nods to the Kennedy

771

00:33:53,970 --> 00:33:50,590

assassination

772

00:33:56,129 --> 00:33:53,980

a year before he was killed so right

773

00:33:58,740 --> 00:33:56,139

there's even a third episode of route 66

774

00:34:00,480 --> 00:33:58,750

that should have been broadcast when the

775

00:34:03,690 --> 00:34:00,490

the one Kennedy was shot but it was

776

00:34:06,149 --> 00:34:03,700

pulled because he was shot in hit the

777

00:34:08,190 --> 00:34:06,159

Martin Milner character stops a

778

00:34:10,800 --> 00:34:08,200

political assassination in Canada that's

779

00:34:12,810 --> 00:34:10,810

being conducted by his doppelganger his

780

00:34:14,760 --> 00:34:12,820

twin and this stuff tails into all this

781

00:34:18,960 --> 00:34:14,770

research about the second Oswald and

782

00:34:21,930 --> 00:34:18,970

Oswald's double so all of his stuff you

783

00:34:23,879 --> 00:34:21,940

know which seems like esoteric stuff for

784

00:34:26,849 --> 00:34:23,889

you know the assassination heads up

785

00:34:29,040 --> 00:34:26,859

everybody here it is playing out in you

786

00:34:33,569 --> 00:34:29,050

know the major media of the time and the

787

00:34:35,730 --> 00:34:33,579

life imitating art it's like the the

788

00:34:37,740 --> 00:34:35,740

lone gunman episode that had the the

789

00:34:40,770 --> 00:34:37,750

plane about ready to crash into the

790

00:34:42,089 --> 00:34:40,780

World Trade Center right and you know

791

00:34:44,159 --> 00:34:42,099

what another interesting thing about

792

00:34:47,300 --> 00:34:44,169

that episode of the lone gunman is that

793

00:34:51,109 --> 00:34:47,310

that plane is being guided remotely by

794

00:34:55,379 --> 00:34:51,119

something called the octopus ship right

795

00:34:56,790 --> 00:34:55,389

yeah which is a play off of my earlier

796

00:35:01,020 --> 00:34:56,800

book the octopus which was about the

797

00:35:03,050 --> 00:35:01,030

promise software which is a very okay

798

00:35:04,260 --> 00:35:03,060

just stop and say something here okay

799

00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:04,270

uh-huh

800

00:35:09,109 --> 00:35:08,560

okay the last film I can find for George

801
00:35:14,180 --> 00:35:09,119
Maharis

802
00:35:19,640 --> 00:35:14,190
uh-huh is one called doppelganger from

803
00:35:23,460 --> 00:35:19,650
1993 speaking of doppelgangers oh my god

804
00:35:26,010 --> 00:35:23,470
well you know I just got back from Los

805
00:35:28,109 --> 00:35:26,020
Angeles where I did a business talk

806
00:35:31,380 --> 00:35:28,119
excited to talk twice and some people

807
00:35:33,180 --> 00:35:31,390
showed up and my dear friends either

808
00:35:34,920 --> 00:35:33,190
alphaman set this thing up and she was

809
00:35:37,800 --> 00:35:34,930
looking for places for me to do it and

810
00:35:39,780 --> 00:35:37,810
she found a place but the place that she

811
00:35:42,300 --> 00:35:39,790
finally depending on the guys there's a

812
00:35:48,660 --> 00:35:42,310
guy there who was the connection for his

813
00:35:49,800 --> 00:35:48,670

name was kruseman I think the more you

814

00:35:52,079 --> 00:35:49,810

look at it the more these coincidences

815

00:35:53,819 --> 00:35:52,089

start building up we really begin to

816

00:35:55,920 --> 00:35:53,829

wonder about coincidences and actually

817

00:35:56,069 --> 00:35:55,930

there's a science to it and a history to

818

00:35:58,050 --> 00:35:56,079

it

819

00:35:58,680 --> 00:35:58,060

Arthur Kessler actually wrote a book

820

00:36:01,319 --> 00:35:58,690

called the roots

821

00:36:03,089 --> 00:36:01,329

coincidences in like 1972 and while in

822

00:36:04,970 --> 00:36:03,099

the process of doing research he started

823

00:36:08,550 --> 00:36:04,980

having all these strange coincidences

824

00:36:11,300 --> 00:36:08,560

happening to him - yeah every so often

825

00:36:14,730 --> 00:36:11,310

we see a news story where somebody

826

00:36:16,890 --> 00:36:14,740

resurrects the you know the theory that

827

00:36:20,130 --> 00:36:16,900

somehow the Kennedy assassination had

828

00:36:21,390 --> 00:36:20,140

something to do with UFOs and and some

829

00:36:23,490 --> 00:36:21,400

sort of secret knowledge that the

830

00:36:24,780 --> 00:36:23,500

government was holding concerning UFOs

831

00:36:27,359 --> 00:36:24,790

where do you come down on that I've

832

00:36:29,309 --> 00:36:27,369

never really seen anything impressive

833

00:36:31,650 --> 00:36:29,319

enough for me to really entertain that

834

00:36:33,720 --> 00:36:31,660

but though you're the expert I think

835

00:36:35,130 --> 00:36:33,730

before he gives his answer he cannot

836

00:36:37,530 --> 00:36:35,140

give his answer until I tell you this

837

00:36:41,860 --> 00:36:37,540

Ken Thomas is joining gene and Chris

838

00:36:41,870 --> 00:36:48,260

[Music]

839

00:36:54,650 --> 00:36:51,260

are you tired of searching for great

840

00:36:59,390 --> 00:36:54,660

talk-radio more important search no more

841

00:37:01,910 --> 00:36:59,400

we are the GCM radio network hey

842

00:37:03,530 --> 00:37:01,920

neighbors meetings are an essential part

843

00:37:05,750 --> 00:37:03,540

of any business you know making

844

00:37:07,730 --> 00:37:05,760

presentations to clients collaborating

845

00:37:10,400 --> 00:37:07,740

with your colleagues will make them as

846

00:37:13,670 --> 00:37:10,410

simple as possible to run and organize

847

00:37:16,100 --> 00:37:13,680

use goto meeting by Citrix the easiest

848

00:37:17,930 --> 00:37:16,110

most reliable online meeting service

849

00:37:20,570 --> 00:37:17,940

with goto meeting you can schedule an

850

00:37:22,670 --> 00:37:20,580

online meeting incentives attendees can

851

00:37:24,800 --> 00:37:22,680

join with just a click from anywhere

852

00:37:27,440 --> 00:37:24,810

meeting materials are viewed on

853

00:37:30,320 --> 00:37:27,450

everyone's screen making collaboration

854

00:37:32,180 --> 00:37:30,330

seamless goto meeting is so easy to use

855

00:37:34,670 --> 00:37:32,190

for you and everyone joining your

856

00:37:37,610 --> 00:37:34,680

meeting plus with goto meeting hold as

857

00:37:39,560 --> 00:37:37,620

many meetings as you can for one flat

858

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:39,570

rate to have phone conferencing and

859

00:37:44,780 --> 00:37:42,480

voice over IP are included you know my

860

00:37:47,420 --> 00:37:44,790

listeners can try goto meeting free for

861

00:37:49,670 --> 00:37:47,430

30 days a month of unlimited online

862

00:37:52,220 --> 00:37:49,680

meetings free visit goto meeting.com

863

00:37:55,790 --> 00:37:52,230

click on the try it free button and

864

00:37:59,600 --> 00:37:55,800

enter the promo code podcast let's go to

865

00:38:01,280 --> 00:37:59,610

meeting com promo code podcast stop the

866

00:38:03,770 --> 00:38:01,290

pain from broken chipped and damaged

867

00:38:06,110 --> 00:38:03,780

nails and eliminate toenail fungus with

868

00:38:08,690 --> 00:38:06,120

a revolutionary new nail hardener nails

869

00:38:10,820 --> 00:38:08,700

of Steel just apply one drop of nails of

870

00:38:13,070 --> 00:38:10,830

steel over natural or polish nails and

871

00:38:15,320 --> 00:38:13,080

go with nails of Steel there's virtually

872

00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:15,330

no drying time and it's guaranteed try

873

00:38:20,000 --> 00:38:17,760

this all natural antifungal and herbal

874

00:38:22,970 --> 00:38:20,010

formula for women and men call eight one

875

00:38:24,830 --> 00:38:22,980

six eight nine six eight 3:07 or get

876

00:38:27,560 --> 00:38:24,840

free shipping at nails of Steel com

877

00:38:29,960 --> 00:38:27,570

nails of Steel com it's like a salon in

878

00:38:31,970 --> 00:38:29,970

a bottle we the people grow cotton wheat

879

00:38:33,620 --> 00:38:31,980

fabric engraving can bed strips and

880

00:38:35,390 --> 00:38:33,630

fibers to protect from counterfeit than

881

00:38:36,290 --> 00:38:35,400

carding to a private bank having a led

882

00:38:38,090 --> 00:38:36,300

back at interest

883

00:38:39,770 --> 00:38:38,100

forcing taxes to service debt this

884

00:38:41,390 --> 00:38:39,780

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

885

00:38:43,040 --> 00:38:41,400

when stating a central bank issuing the

886

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:43,050

public currency is a greater menace to

887

00:38:45,950 --> 00:38:44,160

the liberties of the people than a

888

00:38:47,360 --> 00:38:45,960

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

889

00:38:49,520 --> 00:38:47,370

placing of silver dollar in a book

890

00:38:51,170 --> 00:38:49,530

explains our monetary system call for

891

00:38:52,850 --> 00:38:51,180

your copy eight hundred six eight six

892

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:52,860

two two three seven it's time to

893

00:38:57,740 --> 00:38:55,920

understand the system call 866 to 237

894

00:38:59,870 --> 00:38:57,750

that's eight hundred six eight six two

895

00:39:03,330 --> 00:38:59,880

two three seven

896

00:39:05,880 --> 00:39:03,340

lunch is ready and it's an MRE

897

00:39:08,370 --> 00:39:05,890

smorgasbord have long life food calm in

898

00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:08,380

1983 long live food Depot was one of the

899

00:39:12,450 --> 00:39:10,480

first to sell MRE pouches to the public

900

00:39:14,670 --> 00:39:12,460

and were still selling them almost 30

901
00:39:16,800 --> 00:39:14,680
years later today long life food Depot

902
00:39:19,290 --> 00:39:16,810
has the world's most complete MRE online

903
00:39:21,840 --> 00:39:19,300
buffet because MREs are all we do

904
00:39:23,880 --> 00:39:21,850
tasty varieties of chicken beef salmon

905
00:39:25,980 --> 00:39:23,890
and pasta entrees plus sandwiches and

906
00:39:28,380 --> 00:39:25,990
our easy-to-use pouches full moisture

907
00:39:31,110 --> 00:39:28,390
long shelf-life and ready-to-eat hot or

908
00:39:32,820 --> 00:39:31,120
cold we sell by the pouch or case so the

909
00:39:34,890 --> 00:39:32,830
choices are endless and so are the

910
00:39:38,130 --> 00:39:34,900
graduated quantity discounts the more

911
00:39:41,160 --> 00:39:38,140
you buy the more you save call 861

912
00:39:43,020 --> 00:39:41,170
to 833 or go to long-life food.com to

913
00:39:44,970 --> 00:39:43,030

join our email list for upcoming

914

00:39:47,310 --> 00:39:44,980

announcements like the rollaway food pod

915

00:40:16,880 --> 00:39:47,320

plus enjoy fast and free shipping just

916

00:40:21,810 --> 00:40:19,590

aaron break down what happened your

917

00:40:23,940 --> 00:40:21,820

story I've worked really hard with diet

918

00:40:25,650 --> 00:40:23,950

and exercise to try to lose weight but I

919

00:40:27,390 --> 00:40:25,660

just didn't get the results it just

920

00:40:29,940 --> 00:40:27,400

didn't happen then I saw what you were

921

00:40:31,740 --> 00:40:29,950

doing with M for steam comm I wasn't

922

00:40:33,390 --> 00:40:31,750

even trying to lose weight but I got it

923

00:40:34,740 --> 00:40:33,400

because I wanted to feel better energy I

924

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:34,750

wanted that nutrition didn't even

925

00:40:38,790 --> 00:40:36,880

understand how that could kickstart my

926
00:40:41,310 --> 00:40:38,800
own weight loss goals but the products

927
00:40:43,980 --> 00:40:41,320
did that for me I found myself suddenly

928
00:40:45,930 --> 00:40:43,990
losing weight more energetic wanting to

929
00:40:47,550 --> 00:40:45,940
exercise wanting to eat the right foods

930
00:40:49,260 --> 00:40:47,560
and they don't even advertise it as

931
00:40:51,000 --> 00:40:49,270
weight loss I want to challenge our

932
00:40:51,810 --> 00:40:51,010
radio listeners to go to em fall wash

933
00:40:54,210 --> 00:40:51,820
team.com

934
00:40:57,120 --> 00:40:54,220
sign up as a distributor and get

935
00:40:58,650 --> 00:40:57,130
wholesale pricing discounts at Infowars

936
00:41:09,330 --> 00:40:58,660
team.com

937
00:41:11,840 --> 00:41:09,340
I told you do listen to para cast

938
00:41:20,160 --> 00:41:11,850

because he will learn a great deal about

939

00:41:22,200 --> 00:41:20,170

paranormal you know Chris has this great

940

00:41:25,650 --> 00:41:22,210

sense of timing he knows we're about at

941

00:41:27,630 --> 00:41:25,660

the point of a break with the show split

942

00:41:29,130 --> 00:41:27,640

for some business and then he asked a

943

00:41:32,760 --> 00:41:29,140

very interesting question of our guest

944

00:41:35,460 --> 00:41:32,770

who is Ken Thomas the power political

945

00:41:36,900 --> 00:41:35,470

guy who specializes in conspiracy

946

00:41:41,370 --> 00:41:36,910

theories of all kinds and we're talking

947

00:41:43,920 --> 00:41:41,380

about JFK the assassination UFOs and all

948

00:41:45,930 --> 00:41:43,930

sorts of stuff even the route 66 TV show

949

00:41:50,670 --> 00:41:45,940

and a movie called doppelganger and I

950

00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:50,680

think I've given up on this skin kind of

951
00:41:53,730 --> 00:41:52,480
hard to follow after all that you know

952
00:41:55,170 --> 00:41:53,740
the broad stroke tricks the birther

953
00:41:57,120 --> 00:41:55,180
question is what does JFK have to do

954
00:41:59,940 --> 00:41:57,130
with UFOs and again the answer is

955
00:42:01,410 --> 00:41:59,950
fredchristman fredchristman and I'm

956
00:42:02,580 --> 00:42:01,420
sorry I raced forward on a lot of this

957
00:42:04,410 --> 00:42:02,590
stuff because I've been lecturing at

958
00:42:06,510 --> 00:42:04,420
Maury island for a couple of years so I

959
00:42:07,950 --> 00:42:06,520
just assume level of knowledge actually

960
00:42:10,080 --> 00:42:07,960
that most people don't have so let's

961
00:42:11,610 --> 00:42:10,090
just talk about the Maury Island

962
00:42:13,800 --> 00:42:11,620
incident would happen which happened

963
00:42:17,090 --> 00:42:13,810

like three days prior to Kenneth

964

00:42:19,830 --> 00:42:17,100

Arnold's famous incident in which these

965

00:42:22,650 --> 00:42:19,840

saucers came down over the harbor in

966

00:42:25,620 --> 00:42:22,660

Puget Sound there and released some kind

967

00:42:27,750 --> 00:42:25,630

of a substance onto this ship one of the

968

00:42:28,830 --> 00:42:27,760

saucers wobbled then it was touched by

969

00:42:31,290 --> 00:42:28,840

another one of the sauces and it

970

00:42:33,300 --> 00:42:31,300

straightened up and it took off there

971

00:42:35,460 --> 00:42:33,310

are two witnesses to this event one of

972

00:42:37,680 --> 00:42:35,470

them of this guy Harold Dahl and by the

973

00:42:40,110 --> 00:42:37,690

way one of the three tramps in them that

974

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:40,120

were arrested in Dealey Plaza that his

975

00:42:44,070 --> 00:42:41,920

name was Harold Doyle

976
00:42:47,790 --> 00:42:44,080
which if you say that with a Texas

977
00:42:51,450 --> 00:42:47,800
accent but anyway the other was this guy

978
00:42:54,060 --> 00:42:51,460
fredchristman and it was Chrisman who

979
00:42:58,410 --> 00:42:54,070
collected the samples that had been

980
00:42:59,670 --> 00:42:58,420
jettisoned by the flying saucers loaded

981
00:43:02,520 --> 00:42:59,680
and put of it all on a Kellogg's

982
00:43:05,370 --> 00:43:02,530
cornflakes box and gave it to some Air

983
00:43:08,010 --> 00:43:05,380
Force investigators who came out after

984
00:43:10,050 --> 00:43:08,020
Kenneth Arnold who had been hired to

985
00:43:11,100 --> 00:43:10,060
investigate after he was finished good

986
00:43:11,830 --> 00:43:11,110
didn't know what to do with it turned

987
00:43:13,960 --> 00:43:11,840
out to be there for

988
00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:13,970

guys they got on a b25 they're gonna

989

00:43:17,680 --> 00:43:15,440

take it off to wright-patterson Air

990

00:43:19,870 --> 00:43:17,690

Force Base and their plane crashed and

991

00:43:23,170 --> 00:43:19,880

they were killed and that's where that

992

00:43:25,360 --> 00:43:23,180

story and even though there's still a

993

00:43:28,420 --> 00:43:25,370

debris site a crash site in Kelso

994

00:43:31,180 --> 00:43:28,430

Washington that has not been excavated

995

00:43:32,860 --> 00:43:31,190

nearly as much as it should be because

996

00:43:34,480 --> 00:43:32,870

people do not understand this history

997

00:43:36,970 --> 00:43:34,490

you know people understood the

998

00:43:39,100 --> 00:43:36,980

connection between that UFO event and

999

00:43:42,190 --> 00:43:39,110

the Kennedy assassination there would be

1000

00:43:45,070 --> 00:43:42,200

a much larger human cry to excavate

1001
00:43:47,500 --> 00:43:45,080
there and to you know recover the flag

1002
00:43:49,810 --> 00:43:47,510
find out whatever the heck another so

1003
00:43:51,940 --> 00:43:49,820
UFO Hunters can that was their first

1004
00:43:53,560 --> 00:43:51,950
pilot episode they went looking for that

1005
00:43:55,210 --> 00:43:53,570
and they actually found what they

1006
00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:55,220
thought were pieces of that crashed

1007
00:44:01,390 --> 00:43:56,240
bomber

1008
00:44:02,560 --> 00:44:01,400
right it was bill birnes bill burns

1009
00:44:03,820 --> 00:44:02,570
yeah I've talked to Bill about this I've

1010
00:44:05,200 --> 00:44:03,830
been on Bill shell when we talk a little

1011
00:44:07,120 --> 00:44:05,210
about that but he no he agrees with me

1012
00:44:08,380 --> 00:44:07,130
there's a lot more that can be done they

1013
00:44:10,530 --> 00:44:08,390

were able to get some things they were

1014

00:44:14,050 --> 00:44:10,540

inhibited but he's never been fully

1015

00:44:15,610 --> 00:44:14,060

fully excavated you know back to the

1016

00:44:19,480 --> 00:44:15,620

slang that was supposedly dropped by the

1017

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:19,490

phone you know of course Arnold sent

1018

00:44:24,340 --> 00:44:21,200

some of that material to Ray Palmer

1019

00:44:26,410 --> 00:44:24,350

right and we talked to Ray Palmer's son

1020

00:44:28,840 --> 00:44:26,420

Raymond beat Palmer just a couple of

1021

00:44:30,190 --> 00:44:28,850

weeks back on the power cast and he said

1022

00:44:34,810 --> 00:44:30,200

he still has a couple of pieces lying

1023

00:44:37,180 --> 00:44:34,820

around I don't recall any definitive

1024

00:44:42,430 --> 00:44:37,190

analysis that indicated anything being

1025

00:44:44,080 --> 00:44:42,440

strange sighs about a colony right well

1026
00:44:46,240 --> 00:44:44,090
you don't want to get too sidetracked

1027
00:44:47,710 --> 00:44:46,250
from the major issue and that is that

1028
00:44:49,210 --> 00:44:47,720
Davidson and Brown died in that crash

1029
00:44:51,010 --> 00:44:49,220
and that was the end of the year full

1030
00:44:52,900 --> 00:44:51,020
investigation one way or another

1031
00:44:56,050 --> 00:44:52,910
something stopped the investigation

1032
00:44:59,110 --> 00:44:56,060
whatever it was you know I mean I would

1033
00:45:00,790 --> 00:44:59,120
love to get this debris from Ray Palmer

1034
00:45:02,170 --> 00:45:00,800
Jr I'd love to excavate I would love to

1035
00:45:03,790 --> 00:45:02,180
look at more and you know let's let's

1036
00:45:07,000 --> 00:45:03,800
think about it but the point is that

1037
00:45:09,850 --> 00:45:07,010
somebody there fredchristman who gave

1038
00:45:11,520 --> 00:45:09,860

Davidson and Braun the Kellogg's Corn

1039

00:45:14,710 --> 00:45:11,530

Flakes box with the stuff in it

1040

00:45:16,450 --> 00:45:14,720

sabotaged the Air Force investigation of

1041

00:45:19,930 --> 00:45:16,460

the UFO incident that's where it ended

1042

00:45:21,520 --> 00:45:19,940

and the original question of we were

1043

00:45:24,280 --> 00:45:21,530

doing with here is what's that got to do

1044

00:45:25,599 --> 00:45:24,290

with JFK and just to underscore and

1045

00:45:28,539 --> 00:45:25,609

obviously

1046

00:45:31,630 --> 00:45:28,549

fredchristman is the Mandan Jim Garrison

1047

00:45:34,870 --> 00:45:31,640

thought was the grassy knolls shooter in

1048

00:45:36,940 --> 00:45:34,880

a failed investigation in 1968 this was

1049

00:45:40,269 --> 00:45:36,950

also the conclusion that there was a

1050

00:45:41,799 --> 00:45:40,279

conspiracy it was proven for garrison

1051

00:45:44,470 --> 00:45:41,809

even though Garrison's case against his

1052

00:45:47,499 --> 00:45:44,480

main guy Clay Shaw did and didn't work

1053

00:45:49,509 --> 00:45:47,509

out in 1977 it was the same conclusion

1054

00:45:51,910 --> 00:45:49,519

that the US government came to that

1055

00:45:54,160 --> 00:45:51,920

there was a conspiracy in the case of

1056

00:45:58,720 --> 00:45:54,170

the Kennedy assassination so if all

1057

00:46:00,999 --> 00:45:58,730

things were as they should be then we

1058

00:46:03,339 --> 00:46:01,009

would have authentic investigation of

1059

00:46:07,390 --> 00:46:03,349

what happened would be assassination and

1060

00:46:10,569 --> 00:46:07,400

also of the boy island UFO thing now the

1061

00:46:14,170 --> 00:46:10,579

Moriya UFO thing is officially listed as

1062

00:46:15,970 --> 00:46:14,180

something conventional or a hoax and of

1063

00:46:20,739 --> 00:46:15,980

course Edward rappelled who was had a

1064

00:46:22,839 --> 00:46:20,749

project Bluebook called it a hoax so is

1065

00:46:24,099 --> 00:46:22,849

not saying that it was a hoax but I'm

1066

00:46:26,259 --> 00:46:24,109

trying to put the two things together

1067

00:46:29,079 --> 00:46:26,269

here we have Maury island for whatever

1068

00:46:30,759 --> 00:46:29,089

reason involving this guy Crispin we

1069

00:46:33,370 --> 00:46:30,769

have the investigation of the Kennedy

1070

00:46:34,900 --> 00:46:33,380

assassination once again possibly

1071

00:46:37,059 --> 00:46:34,910

involving Chrisman least according to

1072

00:46:38,799 --> 00:46:37,069

Jim Garrison but I'm not seeing the

1073

00:46:40,720 --> 00:46:38,809

connection with the events I'm thinking

1074

00:46:43,150 --> 00:46:40,730

the connection with the person this guy

1075

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:43,160

may have been involved in both in one

1076

00:46:50,529 --> 00:46:44,960

case as a witness and the other case as

1077

00:46:52,989 --> 00:46:50,539

maybe one of the participants you've

1078

00:46:55,390 --> 00:46:52,999

missed my point then the point is again

1079

00:46:57,640 --> 00:46:55,400

chrisben is a guy who loaded up to

1080

00:46:59,170 --> 00:46:57,650

Kellogg's cornflakes box he's the guy

1081

00:47:00,970 --> 00:46:59,180

who sabotaged the plane he's probably

1082

00:47:03,460 --> 00:47:00,980

the guy responsible for the deaths of

1083

00:47:05,380 --> 00:47:03,470

Davidson and Brown but that is a coup

1084

00:47:07,269 --> 00:47:05,390

that is a resonate bill

1085

00:47:10,599 --> 00:47:07,279

the only point is that occur the

1086

00:47:12,940 --> 00:47:10,609

Chrisman is it seems to be a hit man

1087

00:47:14,799 --> 00:47:12,950

involved in both Moya and UFO and in the

1088

00:47:17,799 --> 00:47:14,809

Kennedy assassination okay so the point

1089

00:47:19,989 --> 00:47:17,809

is here is that UFOs it's not because

1090

00:47:22,599 --> 00:47:19,999

they thought UFOs are real or have a

1091

00:47:25,900 --> 00:47:22,609

mystery involved there it's because this

1092

00:47:28,420 --> 00:47:25,910

guy is a hit man and for whatever reason

1093

00:47:32,559 --> 00:47:28,430

intelligence reasons whatever he was

1094

00:47:34,720 --> 00:47:32,569

involved in the deaths of these people

1095

00:47:36,400 --> 00:47:34,730

in that plane crash at Maury island and

1096

00:47:38,349 --> 00:47:36,410

also involved in the Kennedy

1097

00:47:39,040 --> 00:47:38,359

assassination but there's no paranormal

1098

00:47:42,190 --> 00:47:39,050

aspect

1099

00:47:44,350 --> 00:47:42,200

- it is there are you asking me yes I am

1100

00:47:45,940 --> 00:47:44,360

yeah well since the air force

1101
00:47:49,170 --> 00:47:45,950
investigation was cut short we don't

1102
00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:49,180
really know do we but why you know why

1103
00:47:52,660 --> 00:47:51,200
Wendy got a couple Air Force

1104
00:47:54,910 --> 00:47:52,670
investigators coming out that you know

1105
00:47:57,580 --> 00:47:54,920
this is a hoax and you could completely

1106
00:47:59,950 --> 00:47:57,590
clearly could you know bust it open wide

1107
00:48:02,050 --> 00:47:59,960
just by letting these guys make complete

1108
00:48:06,610 --> 00:48:02,060
the trip - right Pat and analyze this

1109
00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:06,620
stuff as a slag why did they where they

1110
00:48:13,840 --> 00:48:08,960
kill them I could have been it was just

1111
00:48:17,650 --> 00:48:13,850
an accident you know but it was more

1112
00:48:19,660 --> 00:48:17,660
likely that the covert world was trying

1113
00:48:22,420 --> 00:48:19,670

to keep a lid on whatever was going on

1114

00:48:23,740 --> 00:48:22,430

with the UFO situation at the time and I

1115

00:48:25,210 --> 00:48:23,750

don't like to characterize it you know I

1116

00:48:27,670 --> 00:48:25,220

don't I don't really know for sure what

1117

00:48:33,100 --> 00:48:27,680

it is it could be cover-up of an alien

1118

00:48:36,010 --> 00:48:33,110

invasion could be or because of secret

1119

00:48:37,660 --> 00:48:36,020

weapons testing ken because a lot of the

1120

00:48:40,360 --> 00:48:37,670

sightings in those days may have

1121

00:48:42,310 --> 00:48:40,370

involved test aircraft and certainly

1122

00:48:45,850 --> 00:48:42,320

there'd be a valid intelligence reason

1123

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:45,860

not to let that get out well yeah that's

1124

00:48:50,860 --> 00:48:49,280

true that's true but the reason we don't

1125

00:48:54,460 --> 00:48:50,870

know it is because the people who

1126
00:48:58,930 --> 00:48:54,470
investigated were killed there's been

1127
00:49:00,940 --> 00:48:58,940
some speculation Joe Farrell is one that

1128
00:49:02,980 --> 00:49:00,950
comes to mind that possibly the objects

1129
00:49:05,890 --> 00:49:02,990
that Arnold saw could have been Horton

1130
00:49:09,090 --> 00:49:05,900
brothers prototypes some sort of Horton

1131
00:49:12,310 --> 00:49:09,100
brothers flying wing type type aircraft

1132
00:49:17,470 --> 00:49:12,320
well they were they were Chevron's not

1133
00:49:19,570 --> 00:49:17,480
saucers right right yeah yeah yeah well

1134
00:49:21,640 --> 00:49:19,580
I mean it could be anything it's also an

1135
00:49:23,740 --> 00:49:21,650
interesting idea that the wobbling craft

1136
00:49:26,020 --> 00:49:23,750
in the Mauryan case eventually never

1137
00:49:30,520 --> 00:49:26,030
pear didn't didn't take and eventually

1138
00:49:32,440 --> 00:49:30,530

it crashed in Roswell that's an

1139

00:49:35,860 --> 00:49:32,450

interesting idea though cuz at the time

1140

00:49:40,480 --> 00:49:35,870

the time frame is within a month yeah

1141

00:49:44,550 --> 00:49:40,490

I think I mentioned this to you before

1142

00:49:49,620 --> 00:49:44,560

but my dad was a Coast Guard Coast Guard

1143

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:49,630

seaman in Puget Sound in the mid 40s and

1144

00:49:55,089 --> 00:49:52,640

he told he told the family on a couple

1145

00:49:57,099 --> 00:49:55,099

occasions that they had just gotten on

1146

00:50:01,779 --> 00:49:57,109

radar units for their Coast Guard Cutter

1147

00:50:04,599 --> 00:50:01,789

I think this would have been 46 and they

1148

00:50:06,009 --> 00:50:04,609

witnessed objects traveling in excess of

1149

00:50:07,720 --> 00:50:06,019

ten thousand miles an hour and they

1150

00:50:10,029 --> 00:50:07,730

appeared to be coming in and out of the

1151
00:50:12,250 --> 00:50:10,039
straits of Juan de Fuca and you know at

1152
00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:12,260
the northern end of Puget Sound of

1153
00:50:16,960 --> 00:50:14,720
course later on my night when I tried to

1154
00:50:18,640 --> 00:50:16,970
get him to verify the story he totally

1155
00:50:24,809 --> 00:50:18,650
went into denial and said I never told

1156
00:50:27,670 --> 00:50:24,819
you that in the late forties pardon me

1157
00:50:31,180 --> 00:50:27,680
this happened in the late 40s right he

1158
00:50:33,640 --> 00:50:31,190
was in the Coast Guard 46 47 48 yeah

1159
00:50:35,680 --> 00:50:33,650
yeah well you know Kenneth Arnold was up

1160
00:50:39,160 --> 00:50:35,690
there actually looking for the crash of

1161
00:50:40,870 --> 00:50:39,170
a marine transport he was going after

1162
00:50:43,839 --> 00:50:40,880
going after a right when he was flying

1163
00:50:45,220 --> 00:50:43,849

that a wrong and he saw though I mean

1164

00:50:47,470 --> 00:50:45,230

Phyllis even a suggestion that maybe

1165

00:50:49,809 --> 00:50:47,480

that transport went down because of some

1166

00:50:51,970 --> 00:50:49,819

kind of encounter with UFOs flying

1167

00:50:53,529 --> 00:50:51,980

saucers and another thing that you

1168

00:50:55,480 --> 00:50:53,539

mentioned in your book on Maury island

1169

00:50:58,630 --> 00:50:55,490

about fredchristman is is there some

1170

00:51:00,759 --> 00:50:58,640

indication he he may have been involved

1171

00:51:03,970 --> 00:51:00,769

in the search for Japanese looted gold

1172

00:51:06,430 --> 00:51:03,980

in the Philippines if I remember class

1173

00:51:09,400 --> 00:51:06,440

well yeah well well if you if you really

1174

00:51:12,339 --> 00:51:09,410

want to trace Chrisman's history he yeah

1175

00:51:14,380 --> 00:51:12,349

he first appears well actually but his

1176
00:51:17,230 --> 00:51:14,390
second appearance for the public scene

1177
00:51:19,299 --> 00:51:17,240
is are in these letters that he wrote to

1178
00:51:21,519 --> 00:51:19,309
Ray Palmer's amazing stories as pulp

1179
00:51:23,039 --> 00:51:21,529
magazines okay you know we get into a

1180
00:51:26,170 --> 00:51:23,049
lot more of this in our next segment

1181
00:51:29,769 --> 00:51:26,180
Fred Lee Chrisman Ray Palmer Kenneth

1182
00:51:31,569 --> 00:51:29,779
Arnold the Kennedy assassination Wow and

1183
00:51:36,830 --> 00:51:31,579
Thomas joining us with Gene and Chris

1184
00:51:41,850 --> 00:51:38,270
[Music]

1185
00:51:45,060 --> 00:51:41,860
the GC and radio network providing the

1186
00:51:49,680 --> 00:51:45,070
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1187
00:51:51,450 --> 00:51:49,690
and great talk radio starts here hi this

1188
00:51:53,850 --> 00:51:51,460

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1189

00:51:56,490 --> 00:51:53,860

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1190

00:51:58,710 --> 00:51:56,500

news GCM has created a Droid and iPhone

1191

00:52:01,020 --> 00:51:58,720

application and it's free just as easy

1192

00:52:02,910 --> 00:52:01,030

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1193

00:52:04,350 --> 00:52:02,920

banner and download before you know it

1194

00:52:06,360 --> 00:52:04,360

you'll be listening to your favorite

1195

00:52:08,160 --> 00:52:06,370

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1196

00:52:11,010 --> 00:52:08,170

demand right on your droid or iPhone

1197

00:52:12,990 --> 00:52:11,020

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1198

00:52:15,150 --> 00:52:13,000

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1199

00:52:17,280 --> 00:52:15,160

banner at GC and live.com thanks again

1200

00:52:19,800 --> 00:52:17,290

for listening to GC and live.com again

1201

00:52:21,870 --> 00:52:19,810

that's juicy and live.com we the people

1202

00:52:23,550 --> 00:52:21,880

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

1203

00:52:25,140 --> 00:52:23,560

bed strips and fibers to protect from

1204

00:52:26,880 --> 00:52:25,150

counterfeit than carding to a private

1205

00:52:28,680 --> 00:52:26,890

bank having a led back at interest

1206

00:52:30,510 --> 00:52:28,690

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

1207

00:52:31,980 --> 00:52:30,520

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1208

00:52:33,600 --> 00:52:31,990

stating a central bank issuing the

1209

00:52:34,740 --> 00:52:33,610

public currency is a greater menace to

1210

00:52:36,120 --> 00:52:34,750

the liberties of the people than a

1211

00:52:37,530 --> 00:52:36,130

standing army today understand I'm

1212

00:52:39,360 --> 00:52:37,540

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1213

00:52:42,840 --> 00:52:39,370

that explains our monetary system call

1214

00:52:46,020 --> 00:52:42,850

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1215

00:52:50,849 --> 00:52:46,030

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1216

00:52:55,690 --> 00:52:53,440

you've come to expect winter specials

1217

00:52:57,640 --> 00:52:55,700

from herbal healer Academy and we're not

1218

00:52:59,650 --> 00:52:57,650

gonna let you down battle through cold

1219

00:53:02,079 --> 00:52:59,660

and flu season with powerful natural and

1220

00:53:03,910 --> 00:53:02,089

safe flu fighters antivirals like olive

1221

00:53:08,109 --> 00:53:03,920

leaf extract capsules and elderberry

1222

00:53:10,150 --> 00:53:08,119

power vitamin d3 180 caps only \$9 beta

1223

00:53:12,609 --> 00:53:10,160

glucans and an incredible immune system

1224

00:53:15,309 --> 00:53:12,619

booster our own four herb tea capsules

1225

00:53:17,559 --> 00:53:15,319

and RESPA 8 all specially priced during

1226

00:53:20,470 --> 00:53:17,569

the winter sale at herbal healer calm

1227

00:53:22,630 --> 00:53:20,480

also exclusive homeopathic detox is for

1228

00:53:25,599 --> 00:53:22,640

lungs kidneys liver whole body and lymph

1229

00:53:27,460 --> 00:53:25,609

are on sale herbal healer Academy offers

1230

00:53:29,859 --> 00:53:27,470

correspondence courses to teach you how

1231

00:53:33,099 --> 00:53:29,869

to handle your health naturally and as

1232

00:53:35,920 --> 00:53:33,109

always new customers get a free 128 page

1233

00:53:38,079 --> 00:53:35,930

catalog with your order log on and save

1234

00:53:40,540 --> 00:53:38,089

big now and you hit the winter specials

1235

00:53:42,880 --> 00:53:40,550

at herbal healer calm healing the world

1236

00:53:43,809 --> 00:53:42,890

with nature one person at a time since

1237

00:53:46,270 --> 00:53:43,819

1988

1238

00:53:47,810 --> 00:53:46,280

celebrating 25 years in service to the

1239

00:53:56,470 --> 00:53:47,820

natural healthcare industry

1240

00:54:04,480 --> 00:54:00,170

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1241

00:54:12,319 --> 00:54:04,490

standard of paranormal radio and now

1242

00:54:15,559 --> 00:54:12,329

here's Jane Steinberg Chris is taking on

1243

00:54:19,250 --> 00:54:15,569

his best possible trickster voice for

1244

00:54:21,650 --> 00:54:19,260

this you know because remember Chris is

1245

00:54:23,270 --> 00:54:21,660

the trickster he's stalking tricksters

1246

00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:23,280

he's going to be stalking cattle too

1247

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,200

soon and we'll have a steak dinner with

1248

00:54:30,049 --> 00:54:27,599

him next week but anyway okay so we're

1249

00:54:32,030 --> 00:54:30,059

talking about Fred Crispin's background

1250

00:54:35,000 --> 00:54:32,040

was he in the military at all what oh

1251

00:54:36,500 --> 00:54:35,010

yeah he was he fought in World War two

1252

00:54:39,559 --> 00:54:36,510

in Korea he was one of those reactivated

1253

00:54:42,020 --> 00:54:39,569

and vets like my dad actually so he yeah

1254

00:54:45,470 --> 00:54:42,030

he fought both lenox he belonged to the

1255

00:54:47,599 --> 00:54:45,480

OSS but his stories though his war

1256

00:54:49,069 --> 00:54:47,609

stories originally appeared in pulp

1257

00:54:51,890 --> 00:54:49,079

magazines that were published by Ray

1258

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:51,900

Palmer and that's almost a whole other

1259

00:55:00,980 --> 00:54:54,559

lecture about what Ray Palmer was doing

1260

00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:00,990

creating a reporting hold legend of

1261

00:55:05,900 --> 00:55:03,839

these underground creatures called the

1262

00:55:08,000 --> 00:55:05,910

Darrow's of course we've done a lot of

1263

00:55:09,470 --> 00:55:08,010

discussions on shave through the

1264

00:55:12,079 --> 00:55:09,480

favorite mystery because you know I knew

1265

00:55:14,539 --> 00:55:12,089

history I knew Palmer and shaver you

1266

00:55:16,849 --> 00:55:14,549

know that right you did right yes right

1267

00:55:17,870 --> 00:55:16,859

yeah yes I did for sure I knew that yeah

1268

00:55:19,370 --> 00:55:17,880

so you say you know what I'm talking

1269

00:55:21,140 --> 00:55:19,380

about Chrisman was part of that Kurtzman

1270

00:55:24,170 --> 00:55:21,150

wrote letters to Palmer that he

1271

00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:24,180

published in you know before my Island

1272

00:55:29,180 --> 00:55:25,680

in which he said he got shot in the arm

1273

00:55:30,920 --> 00:55:29,190

with a something that seems very eerily

1274

00:55:32,839 --> 00:55:30,930

like a laser before the laser was ever

1275

00:55:34,640 --> 00:55:32,849

invented and bought a little hole in his

1276
00:55:36,349 --> 00:55:34,650
arm you know I had two or three letters

1277
00:55:37,640 --> 00:55:36,359
and it said that's the that's the second

1278
00:55:40,010 --> 00:55:37,650
place where you see Chrisman the first

1279
00:55:41,450 --> 00:55:40,020
place is actually in an issue of

1280
00:55:43,370 --> 00:55:41,460
Harper's Weekly where they're doing a

1281
00:55:45,230 --> 00:55:43,380
report on the world's first science

1282
00:55:47,539 --> 00:55:45,240
fiction convention and lo and behold the

1283
00:55:50,240 --> 00:55:47,549
guy they talk to it's Fred Lee Chrisman

1284
00:55:52,220 --> 00:55:50,250
so so that's you know that's that that's

1285
00:55:53,510 --> 00:55:52,230
kind of where he enters the picture he's

1286
00:55:55,760 --> 00:55:53,520
already like a science fiction guy

1287
00:55:58,339 --> 00:55:55,770
already kind of oriented toward a

1288
00:56:01,309 --> 00:55:58,349

d--ation that involves you know aliens

1289

00:56:03,170 --> 00:56:01,319

and that kind of thing and and he's not

1290

00:56:05,870 --> 00:56:03,180

actually even a direct witness of the

1291

00:56:08,000 --> 00:56:05,880

Mori Island case he comes in later the

1292

00:56:09,059 --> 00:56:08,010

he was not on the boat with with Harold

1293

00:56:10,829 --> 00:56:09,069

Dahl

1294

00:56:13,979 --> 00:56:10,839

and all want to tell him because

1295

00:56:15,689 --> 00:56:13,989

supposedly he owned the boat but that's

1296

00:56:17,969 --> 00:56:15,699

not what the historic record says it

1297

00:56:21,329 --> 00:56:17,979

says what was ongoing held so he comes

1298

00:56:24,359 --> 00:56:21,339

down like the next day and he sees yet

1299

00:56:27,209 --> 00:56:24,369

another saucer so that's how he's kind

1300

00:56:29,219 --> 00:56:27,219

of shoehorned into this and that's all

1301

00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:29,229

really kind of fishy of course I keep

1302

00:56:35,159 --> 00:56:31,839

worrying here how did all this the

1303

00:56:39,719 --> 00:56:35,169

involvement with saucers the possible

1304

00:56:41,549 --> 00:56:39,729

assassination of these investigators by

1305

00:56:43,439 --> 00:56:41,559

causing that plane to crash and then

1306

00:56:45,989 --> 00:56:43,449

dovetailing it into the Kennedy

1307

00:56:50,759 --> 00:56:45,999

assassination I'm still I guess a little

1308

00:56:53,669 --> 00:56:50,769

dim about that okay well that's part of

1309

00:56:57,120 --> 00:56:53,679

the reason why I try to emphasize this

1310

00:56:59,009 --> 00:56:57,130

notion of coincidence which you know

1311

00:57:01,259 --> 00:56:59,019

there's there used to be a thing about

1312

00:57:05,429 --> 00:57:01,269

things are either car cops coincidences

1313

00:57:09,650 --> 00:57:05,439

or conspiracies but it just seems to I

1314

00:57:12,449 --> 00:57:09,660

think defy anybody's common sense that

1315

00:57:15,029 --> 00:57:12,459

it's some kind of coincidence that this

1316

00:57:18,839 --> 00:57:15,039

guy Chrisman was involved in really the

1317

00:57:20,699 --> 00:57:18,849

first UFO case in the late 40s and the

1318

00:57:23,249 --> 00:57:20,709

Kennedy assassination that's just a

1319

00:57:25,739 --> 00:57:23,259

coincidence well I don't know it depends

1320

00:57:28,199 --> 00:57:25,749

on what he did in the candy

1321

00:57:31,620 --> 00:57:28,209

assassination in the sense of who were

1322

00:57:35,130 --> 00:57:31,630

his bosses who hired him to perform that

1323

00:57:37,679 --> 00:57:35,140

murder who hired him back in the 40s to

1324

00:57:40,049 --> 00:57:37,689

caused that plane to crash the question

1325

00:57:42,679 --> 00:57:40,059

is not so much who he was he may have

1326
00:57:45,599 --> 00:57:42,689
been just the guy who happened to do the

1327
00:57:48,299 --> 00:57:45,609
dirty work but who made him do that

1328
00:57:51,929 --> 00:57:48,309
dirty work well well yeah just you just

1329
00:57:54,539 --> 00:57:51,939
the trigger man really but when you

1330
00:57:56,309 --> 00:57:54,549
consider the span of time there the long

1331
00:57:58,499 --> 00:57:56,319
term durability of this then you begin

1332
00:58:00,839 --> 00:57:58,509
to understand the extent of whoever

1333
00:58:02,640 --> 00:58:00,849
those people were whoever his bosses

1334
00:58:04,979 --> 00:58:02,650
were they around in the 40s

1335
00:58:07,919 --> 00:58:04,989
they around in the 60s and the point I

1336
00:58:11,789 --> 00:58:07,929
was about to make before was that his

1337
00:58:14,489 --> 00:58:11,799
business partner in the 70s was a man

1338
00:58:17,219 --> 00:58:14,499

named Marshall record Sciuto whose son

1339

00:58:19,709 --> 00:58:17,229

Michael became the main witness to Danny

1340

00:58:22,549 --> 00:58:19,719

casolaro and it's a very big important

1341

00:58:24,930 --> 00:58:22,559

part of this thing called the octopus

1342

00:58:26,370 --> 00:58:24,940

the you know was a book that I wrote a

1343

00:58:28,260 --> 00:58:26,380

number of years ago octopus in the

1344

00:58:29,069 --> 00:58:28,270

secret does secret government in desert

1345

00:58:31,710 --> 00:58:29,079

Danny casolaro

1346

00:58:34,799 --> 00:58:31,720

and the octopus conspiracy that is all

1347

00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:34,809

about the promise software and the most

1348

00:58:38,599 --> 00:58:36,400

advanced technology we have the thing

1349

00:58:45,059 --> 00:58:38,609

that's you know driving Skype right now

1350

00:58:53,970 --> 00:58:45,069

and is that why we have problems

1351

00:58:56,160 --> 00:58:53,980

connecting with you I can't why don't

1352

00:58:58,170 --> 00:58:56,170

you for some of our first time listeners

1353

00:58:59,760 --> 00:58:58,180

who may not be up to speed on what the

1354

00:59:02,069 --> 00:58:59,770

promise software was once you give us a

1355

00:59:05,309 --> 00:59:02,079

quick thumbnail sketch of how important

1356

00:59:08,430 --> 00:59:05,319

this particular backdoor software was

1357

00:59:11,280 --> 00:59:08,440

how it could have really changed world

1358

00:59:12,450 --> 00:59:11,290

events well it did change world events

1359

00:59:14,640 --> 00:59:12,460

it was developed actually as part of

1360

00:59:16,620 --> 00:59:14,650

Operation Phoenix and in Vietnam and

1361

00:59:20,609 --> 00:59:16,630

came into full our own beer company

1362

00:59:23,099 --> 00:59:20,619

called inslaw and the idea is that it's

1363

00:59:27,359 --> 00:59:23,109

it has backdoor access it was sold

1364

00:59:28,530 --> 00:59:27,369

basically illegally to not by the people

1365

00:59:31,260 --> 00:59:28,540

who created it but by this guy this

1366

00:59:34,770 --> 00:59:31,270

Reagan functionary guy named Earl Bryan

1367

00:59:35,660 --> 00:59:34,780

sold it to like the Canadian Mounted

1368

00:59:39,599 --> 00:59:35,670

Police

1369

00:59:41,849 --> 00:59:39,609

Mossad ISI all of the secret agencies

1370

00:59:44,539 --> 00:59:41,859

around the world bought this promise

1371

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:44,549

software which has this fantastic

1372

00:59:49,620 --> 00:59:46,960

extrapolation capacity you feed it data

1373

00:59:50,910 --> 00:59:49,630

and it can tell you what's going to

1374

00:59:51,750 --> 00:59:50,920

happen where it's going to happen and

1375

00:59:53,730 --> 00:59:51,760

that kind of thing

1376

00:59:56,010 --> 00:59:53,740

so but in the process of selling that to

1377

00:59:59,870 --> 00:59:56,020

people they sold it with a backdoor

1378

01:00:02,280 --> 00:59:59,880

which allowed our Central Intelligence

1379

01:00:03,809 --> 01:00:02,290

Agency and I don't want to call the CIA

1380

01:00:05,190 --> 01:00:03,819

because I think the CIA is probably just

1381

01:00:06,900 --> 01:00:05,200

some kind of division of whatever the

1382

01:00:09,599 --> 01:00:06,910

heck you want to call that big agency

1383

01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:09,609

gave us the capacity to spy on every one

1384

01:00:15,480 --> 01:00:12,400

of the other spy agencies and totally

1385

01:00:17,670 --> 01:00:15,490

centralizing covert control of the

1386

01:00:19,799 --> 01:00:17,680

planet really and you know what before

1387

01:00:22,170 --> 01:00:19,809

you go on are you familiar with the TV

1388

01:00:24,990 --> 01:00:22,180

show created by Jonathan Nolan brother

1389

01:00:27,660 --> 01:00:25,000

of Christopher knowing the Batman Dark

1390

01:00:29,760 --> 01:00:27,670

Knight guy called person of interest

1391

01:00:32,039 --> 01:00:29,770

about the sky he was invented this

1392

01:00:34,380 --> 01:00:32,049

all-knowing computer and he uses the

1393

01:00:35,460 --> 01:00:34,390

back door for it to predict that crimes

1394

01:00:39,480 --> 01:00:35,470

are going to happen

1395

01:00:41,730 --> 01:00:39,490

and he hires his former CIA hitman to

1396

01:00:43,830 --> 01:00:41,740

help them protect those people person of

1397

01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:43,840

interest I don't know I've never heard

1398

01:00:48,200 --> 01:00:45,760

that one that's very interesting when

1399

01:00:49,800 --> 01:00:48,210

did that come out that's in CTS it's a

1400

01:00:51,660 --> 01:00:49,810

really popular

1401

01:00:55,770 --> 01:00:51,670

oh it's current oh the current shows it

1402

01:00:57,750 --> 01:00:55,780

is a current show it runs every Thursday

1403

01:00:59,760 --> 01:00:57,760

night gets good ratings in its second

1404

01:01:01,860 --> 01:00:59,770

year and like I said Jonathan Nolan

1405

01:01:04,200 --> 01:01:01,870

brother Christopher Nolan is the creator

1406

01:01:06,060 --> 01:01:04,210

and executive producer along with JJ

1407

01:01:07,800 --> 01:01:06,070

Abrams it was the guy of course who did

1408

01:01:09,780 --> 01:01:07,810

the Star Trek reboot and is now doing

1409

01:01:12,480 --> 01:01:09,790

the next Star Wars film that kind of

1410

01:01:15,180 --> 01:01:12,490

thing but I hate fringe right yeah he's

1411

01:01:18,300 --> 01:01:15,190

French JJ Abrams is fringe an alias and

1412

01:01:21,240 --> 01:01:18,310

Felicity in all those shows but lost was

1413

01:01:23,610 --> 01:01:21,250

his real first big show and I've lost

1414

01:01:27,840 --> 01:01:23,620

Michael Emerson one the Stars have lost

1415

01:01:29,640 --> 01:01:27,850

is the star one of the stars of Person

1416

01:01:31,110 --> 01:01:29,650

of Interest along with Jim Caviezel who

1417

01:01:34,770 --> 01:01:31,120

also played Christ in the Mel Gibson

1418

01:01:36,420 --> 01:01:34,780

movie aha okay very interesting that's

1419

01:01:39,570 --> 01:01:36,430

interesting well I've not heard of that

1420

01:01:40,950 --> 01:01:39,580

I only because all of the travel and the

1421

01:01:43,740 --> 01:01:40,960

writing are doing I'm good to watch as

1422

01:01:45,660 --> 01:01:43,750

much television as I want but I'm saying

1423

01:01:47,600 --> 01:01:45,670

well is it I did see a program on the

1424

01:01:54,270 --> 01:01:47,610

sci-fi channel this last night called

1425

01:01:55,740 --> 01:01:54,280

continuum yes in that yes from explain

1426

01:01:58,050 --> 01:01:55,750

to everybody what continuum is about

1427

01:02:00,990 --> 01:01:58,060

because I kind of like the show well I

1428

01:02:02,730 --> 01:02:01,000

kind of think it's there's a scary

1429

01:02:05,040 --> 01:02:02,740

premise underneath it all because the

1430

01:02:06,900 --> 01:02:05,050

cop is this woman from the future but

1431

01:02:12,450 --> 01:02:06,910

the future is where they suspended all

1432

01:02:14,100 --> 01:02:12,460

human rights and and these people or do

1433

01:02:16,830 --> 01:02:14,110

they characterize as terrorists or are

1434

01:02:19,740 --> 01:02:16,840

actually protesting this extraordinarily

1435

01:02:21,890 --> 01:02:19,750

oppressive government so she represents

1436

01:02:26,190 --> 01:02:21,900

you know she's supposed to be a good guy

1437

01:02:29,010 --> 01:02:26,200

although she represents a an authority

1438

01:02:29,970 --> 01:02:29,020

that is just terribly oppressive so what

1439

01:02:31,890 --> 01:02:29,980

is the you know what is the message

1440

01:02:33,480 --> 01:02:31,900

they're trying to send out there and the

1441

01:02:36,840 --> 01:02:33,490

protesters of course are the evil

1442

01:02:38,670 --> 01:02:36,850

terrorists so I you know I gotta wonder

1443

01:02:40,560 --> 01:02:38,680

about the like I said I only saw like

1444

01:02:42,480 --> 01:02:40,570

this the first two episodes last night

1445

01:02:45,160 --> 01:02:42,490

so I can't really say too much

1446

01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:45,170

but okay anyway we were going back into

1447

01:02:50,170 --> 01:02:47,359

this computer back in the 40s and 50s

1448

01:02:52,030 --> 01:02:50,180

and 60s and the only reason I mentioned

1449

01:02:54,010 --> 01:02:52,040

it was because once you talk about

1450

01:02:56,260 --> 01:02:54,020

computer to spy on other people or

1451

01:02:59,080 --> 01:02:56,270

agencies I think a person of interest

1452

01:03:00,670 --> 01:02:59,090

which is the NIP attend computer right

1453

01:03:02,290 --> 01:03:00,680

it reminds me of a joke if you feed a

1454

01:03:04,570 --> 01:03:02,300

computer like that the question is to

1455

01:03:08,440 --> 01:03:04,580

regard and the answer comes back there

1456

01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:08,450

is now well as we depend more and more

1457

01:03:12,730 --> 01:03:10,880

on computers I could think that the

1458

01:03:16,420 --> 01:03:12,740

world that exists where the

1459

01:03:19,300 --> 01:03:16,430

corporation's take over in 2070 whatever

1460

01:03:22,990 --> 01:03:19,310

in continuum I don't see that being far

1461

01:03:25,750 --> 01:03:23,000

off the track it sounds frighteningly

1462

01:03:28,120 --> 01:03:25,760

real you know what's frankly real here

1463

01:03:29,500 --> 01:03:28,130

folks to even say frightening lis three

1464

01:03:32,800 --> 01:03:29,510

times fast backwards

1465

01:03:35,680 --> 01:03:32,810

we have Canon Thomas Peres politics and

1466

01:03:38,080 --> 01:03:35,690

more the Kennedy assassination UFOs with

1467

01:03:40,640 --> 01:03:38,090

gene and Chris and that means you're in

1468

01:03:48,670 --> 01:03:40,650

the para cast

1469

01:03:53,450 --> 01:03:51,170

don't complain about your cable bill

1470

01:03:54,020 --> 01:03:53,460

going up and up and up do something

1471

01:03:56,030 --> 01:03:54,030

about it

1472

01:03:59,660 --> 01:03:56,040

grab a pencil and jot down this special

1473

01:04:01,820 --> 01:03:59,670

number 1 877 be 0 for my TV the more

1474

01:04:04,910 --> 01:04:01,830

cable TV rates go up the better digital

1475

01:04:06,440 --> 01:04:04,920

satellite TV looks so disabled the cable

1476

01:04:09,350 --> 01:04:06,450

and get more of your favorite channels

1477

01:04:11,360 --> 01:04:09,360

in 100% digital quality for less money

1478

01:04:13,640 --> 01:04:11,370

call one eight seven seven eight zero

1479

01:04:16,070 --> 01:04:13,650

for my TV right now to sign up for

1480

01:04:18,080 --> 01:04:16,080

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

1481

01:04:20,180 --> 01:04:18,090

up to four rooms and there's no

1482

01:04:23,510 --> 01:04:20,190

equipment to buy that includes your free

1483

01:04:25,670 --> 01:04:23,520

HD TV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

1484

01:04:27,740 --> 01:04:25,680

your free professional installation and

1485

01:04:29,480 --> 01:04:27,750

the best part the pristine digital

1486

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:29,490

picture and sound call one eight seven

1487

01:04:33,050 --> 01:04:32,160

seven eight zero for my TV so what are

1488

01:04:34,790 --> 01:04:33,060

you waiting for

1489

01:04:38,000 --> 01:04:34,800

pull out your major credit or debit card

1490

01:04:40,040 --> 01:04:38,010

call 187 seven eight zero for my TV one

1491

01:04:42,440 --> 01:04:40,050

eighty seven seven eight zero for my TV

1492

01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:42,450

disabled the cable cut costs and get

1493

01:04:52,430 --> 01:04:50,880

more gold it's like nothing else on

1494

01:04:54,500 --> 01:04:52,440

earth from the Romans through the

1495

01:04:56,750 --> 01:04:54,510

Renaissance from the Industrial Age to

1496

01:04:57,650 --> 01:04:56,760

the Space Age gold has weathered the

1497

01:05:00,170 --> 01:04:57,660

test of time

1498

01:05:02,180 --> 01:05:00,180

for six thousand years gold has remained

1499

01:05:03,710 --> 01:05:02,190

the ultimate store of wealth according

1500

01:05:06,320 --> 01:05:03,720

to the world vault council in the u.s.

1501
01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:06,330
mint demand is at an all-time high the

1502
01:05:10,610 --> 01:05:08,400
stage is being set for the reamer gence

1503
01:05:12,560 --> 01:05:10,620
of gold as the common-sense alternative

1504
01:05:15,350 --> 01:05:12,570
to a Fiat paper currency that gets

1505
01:05:17,300 --> 01:05:15,360
weaker every day Midas Resources is

1506
01:05:19,400 --> 01:05:17,310
proud to offer the hard-hitting report

1507
01:05:21,110 --> 01:05:19,410
that arms you with a truth you need to

1508
01:05:22,970 --> 01:05:21,120
protect you and your family from the

1509
01:05:25,250 --> 01:05:22,980
feds plans for your hard earned money

1510
01:05:27,260 --> 01:05:25,260
don't gamble with your future call Midas

1511
01:05:50,310 --> 01:05:27,270
resources today and asked for your free

1512
01:05:54,490 --> 01:05:52,360
what's better than mountain house

1513
01:05:56,200 --> 01:05:54,500

freeze-dried food buckets of mountain

1514

01:05:58,720 --> 01:05:56,210

house freeze-dried food now the

1515

01:06:00,820 --> 01:05:58,730

freeze-dried guy introduces convenient

1516

01:06:02,290 --> 01:06:00,830

easy to store mountain house survival

1517

01:06:04,570 --> 01:06:02,300

buckets filled with our top-selling

1518

01:06:06,280 --> 01:06:04,580

items each item is sealed in a mylar

1519

01:06:08,110 --> 01:06:06,290

tight pouch and each pouch is neatly

1520

01:06:10,300 --> 01:06:08,120

packed in clear buckets so you can

1521

01:06:12,040 --> 01:06:10,310

easily see the contents inside these

1522

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:12,050

mountain house survival buckets come

1523

01:06:16,120 --> 01:06:14,480

with well over a 25 year shelf life and

1524

01:06:19,180 --> 01:06:16,130

are perfect for emergency preparedness

1525

01:06:21,970 --> 01:06:19,190

camping backpacking or at-home use go to

1526

01:06:24,250 --> 01:06:21,980

freeze-dry guy.com click on freeze-dried

1527

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:24,260

foods and choose our 12-month six month

1528

01:06:28,840 --> 01:06:26,720

three month one month or seven day

1529

01:06:31,450 --> 01:06:28,850

mountain house survival bucket with 32

1530

01:06:34,150 --> 01:06:31,460

generous servings starting at just 69.95

1531

01:06:36,700 --> 01:06:34,160

and all orders to the lower 48 shipped

1532

01:06:39,100 --> 01:06:36,710

free call eight six six four zero four

1533

01:06:41,860 --> 01:06:39,110

three six six three or go to freeze-dry

1534

01:06:44,140 --> 01:06:41,870

guy.com that's eight six six four zero

1535

01:06:47,410 --> 01:06:44,150

four three six six three or go to

1536

01:06:51,310 --> 01:06:47,420

freeze-dry guide.com 100% veteran-owned

1537

01:06:53,470 --> 01:06:51,320

the freeze dry guy healthy soils grow

1538

01:06:55,300 --> 01:06:53,480

healthy plants so before you plant your

1539

01:06:57,850 --> 01:06:55,310

survival garden this year is your soil

1540

01:07:00,400 --> 01:06:57,860

healthy maximize your crisis garden soil

1541

01:07:02,200 --> 01:07:00,410

with em1 from tarragon --ax the m1

1542

01:07:03,850 --> 01:07:02,210

organic soil conditioner fertilizer

1543

01:07:05,650 --> 01:07:03,860

amendment and compost accelerate

1544

01:07:07,990 --> 01:07:05,660

provides healthier gardens and faster

1545

01:07:10,090 --> 01:07:08,000

efficient garden composting em1 from

1546

01:07:11,710 --> 01:07:10,100

tarragon x-com quickly improves soil

1547

01:07:13,120 --> 01:07:11,720

structure by increasing nutrient

1548

01:07:15,430 --> 01:07:13,130

availability and converting organic

1549

01:07:16,810 --> 01:07:15,440

matter into soil eunice this improves

1550

01:07:19,690 --> 01:07:16,820

seed germination and root growth

1551

01:07:21,580 --> 01:07:19,700

improves plant quality size color flavor

1552

01:07:23,590 --> 01:07:21,590

nutrient value of fruits and vegetables

1553

01:07:25,420 --> 01:07:23,600

and improves shelf life when rain is not

1554

01:07:27,220 --> 01:07:25,430

in the forecast your worries e-m1

1555

01:07:29,080 --> 01:07:27,230

improves moisture retention in soils

1556

01:07:31,480 --> 01:07:29,090

helping reduce drought stress just like

1557

01:07:34,000 --> 01:07:31,490

you prepare all else prepare your crisis

1558

01:07:38,560 --> 01:07:34,010

garden from maximum yields with em1 from

1559

01:07:42,040 --> 01:07:38,570

Tarragona comm order now at ter a gan IX

1560

01:07:44,200 --> 01:07:42,050

comm or call toll-free 866 three six

1561

01:07:46,690 --> 01:07:44,210

nine three six seven eight that's eight

1562

01:07:48,400 --> 01:07:46,700

six six three six nine three six seven

1563

01:07:50,560 --> 01:07:48,410

eight tarragon --ax life's getting

1564

01:07:53,540 --> 01:07:50,570

better

1565

01:07:55,550 --> 01:07:53,550

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1566

01:07:59,480 --> 01:07:55,560

comment or question about the para cast

1567

01:08:02,810 --> 01:07:59,490

sent it to news at the para cast com

1568

01:08:04,970 --> 01:08:02,820

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1569

01:08:08,120 --> 01:08:04,980

don't forget to visit our famous para

1570

01:08:12,410 --> 01:08:08,130

cast community forums at forum dot the

1571

01:08:14,510 --> 01:08:12,420

para cast calm Wow talking about

1572

01:08:16,820 --> 01:08:14,520

synchronicities you know all these

1573

01:08:20,209 --> 01:08:16,830

connections and we have to take a look

1574

01:08:21,470 --> 01:08:20,219

now at one core fact which is let's get

1575

01:08:22,849 --> 01:08:21,480

to the Kennedy assassination because

1576

01:08:25,490 --> 01:08:22,859

there's so many other subjects talk

1577

01:08:27,769 --> 01:08:25,500

about with the Kennedy assassination are

1578

01:08:29,959 --> 01:08:27,779

we suggesting Ken Thomas that the

1579

01:08:33,170 --> 01:08:29,969

military or intelligence people were

1580

01:08:36,559 --> 01:08:33,180

involved in his death was it organized

1581

01:08:38,180 --> 01:08:36,569

crime was it all of the above well yeah

1582

01:08:39,470 --> 01:08:38,190

the organized crime people those are

1583

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:39,480

just the people you hire to pull the

1584

01:08:44,660 --> 01:08:42,480

triggers but yeah and it seems to be

1585

01:08:47,479 --> 01:08:44,670

pretty clear that it's a it's a product

1586

01:08:50,870 --> 01:08:47,489

of the military-industrial establishment

1587

01:08:53,660 --> 01:08:50,880

that Kennedy had offended in any number

1588

01:08:56,660 --> 01:08:53,670

of ways primarily trying to de-escalate

1589

01:08:58,130 --> 01:08:56,670

the war in Vietnam which meant which was

1590

01:09:00,140 --> 01:08:58,140

a real threat to defense contract

1591

01:09:00,530 --> 01:09:00,150

there's at the time so that had to be

1592

01:09:02,930 --> 01:09:00,540

stopped

1593

01:09:04,490 --> 01:09:02,940

it also shows Johnson being implicated

1594

01:09:06,680 --> 01:09:04,500

because what's one of the first things

1595

01:09:12,620 --> 01:09:06,690

Johnson did when he took over he

1596

01:09:14,780 --> 01:09:12,630

escalated the war in Vietnam right so he

1597

01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:14,790

made up there whatever Kennedy did wrong

1598

01:09:20,599 --> 01:09:18,839

that's right that's right and at the

1599

01:09:24,170 --> 01:09:20,609

time of course you know Johnson's known

1600

01:09:25,550 --> 01:09:24,180

as a great reformer in the in the world

1601

01:09:30,050 --> 01:09:25,560

of civil rights you know he's the one

1602

01:09:32,180 --> 01:09:30,060

that says helps African Americans to be

1603

01:09:33,620 --> 01:09:32,190

treated better as citizens and and and

1604

01:09:35,450 --> 01:09:33,630

and all that of course was all you know

1605

01:09:37,430 --> 01:09:35,460

that had been initiated by Kennedy and

1606

01:09:40,670 --> 01:09:37,440

because he did no modern in such a way

1607

01:09:42,950 --> 01:09:40,680

that was such an initiative that that

1608

01:09:45,530 --> 01:09:42,960

provided that helped the whole civil

1609

01:09:49,940 --> 01:09:45,540

rights movement to happen and Johnson

1610

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:49,950

was kind of I wouldn't say orchestrating

1611

01:09:53,150 --> 01:09:51,359

in there engineering but he was big he

1612

01:09:55,280 --> 01:09:53,160

was the beneficiary of that kind of

1613

01:09:56,780 --> 01:09:55,290

social reform so people who were not

1614

01:09:59,720 --> 01:09:56,790

inclined to think in terms of

1615

01:10:02,450 --> 01:09:59,730

conspiracies of who shot who kind of

1616

01:10:03,710 --> 01:10:02,460

look of get Johnson as a as a liberal

1617

01:10:06,170 --> 01:10:03,720

hero

1618

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:06,180

in history yes but he was also a

1619

01:10:10,580 --> 01:10:08,400

political operator in the first degree

1620

01:10:13,580 --> 01:10:10,590

he knew where all the bodies were buried

1621

01:10:16,070 --> 01:10:13,590

I used that to leverage his influence on

1622

01:10:17,570 --> 01:10:16,080

them right yeah I mean I'm not

1623

01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:17,580

suggesting that I believe that Johnson

1624

01:10:21,230 --> 01:10:18,960

was some kind of liberal hero I do

1625

01:10:24,200 --> 01:10:21,240

believe that he had his connections to

1626

01:10:25,520 --> 01:10:24,210

the assassination and I think the

1627

01:10:27,260 --> 01:10:25,530

advances that blacks have made in this

1628

01:10:30,920 --> 01:10:27,270

country have more do with Kennedy's

1629

01:10:35,000 --> 01:10:30,930

martyrdoms and Johnson's bureaucratic

1630

01:10:35,720 --> 01:10:35,010

finesse Johnson and my great-aunt dated

1631

01:10:38,750 --> 01:10:35,730

for a while

1632

01:10:40,820 --> 01:10:38,760

my great aunt Helen Gahagan who ran

1633

01:10:43,100 --> 01:10:40,830

against Richard Nixon in 1954 the Senate

1634

01:10:46,490 --> 01:10:43,110

seat of California and he was Nixon

1635

01:10:49,700 --> 01:10:46,500

demonized her as pink down to her

1636

01:10:52,340 --> 01:10:49,710

underwear the pink lady she was also the

1637

01:10:59,810 --> 01:10:52,350

immortal goddess in the movie she in the

1638

01:11:02,450 --> 01:10:59,820

nineteen thirties okay but you know

1639

01:11:06,590 --> 01:11:02,460

let's get back to this here okay so we

1640

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:06,600

know that we have here something that

1641

01:11:10,580 --> 01:11:09,120

more and more people realize should be

1642

01:11:12,530 --> 01:11:10,590

investigated but with the passage of

1643

01:11:15,380 --> 01:11:12,540

time don't you think it's just gonna

1644

01:11:20,090 --> 01:11:15,390

fade from our consciousness except for a

1645

01:11:21,890 --> 01:11:20,100

few of us conspiracy theory buffs well

1646

01:11:24,770 --> 01:11:21,900

this is the big year right this is the

1647

01:11:29,240 --> 01:11:24,780

50th anniversary and if we can't get

1648

01:11:31,090 --> 01:11:29,250

anything done this year then no but but

1649

01:11:33,560 --> 01:11:31,100

you know striving after the absolute

1650

01:11:35,570 --> 01:11:33,570

answer to it all maybe isn't the best

1651

01:11:36,980 --> 01:11:35,580

thing it was a great movement again

1652

01:11:39,050 --> 01:11:36,990

after Oliver Stone's movie and many

1653

01:11:40,940 --> 01:11:39,060

files were released we learned many many

1654

01:11:45,290 --> 01:11:40,950

things there's just many many more to

1655

01:11:50,240 --> 01:11:45,300

learn so I I do know that they you know

1656

01:11:54,020 --> 01:11:50,250

the group that needs to you need to pay

1657

01:11:56,270 --> 01:11:54,030

attention to this Committee on political

1658

01:11:58,430 --> 01:11:56,280

assassinations John's judges groups in

1659

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:58,440

Washington DC there is some kind of

1660

01:12:03,920 --> 01:12:00,000

clamp down that they expect to do in

1661

01:12:06,890 --> 01:12:03,930

Dallas they don't want protests in the

1662

01:12:08,840 --> 01:12:06,900

kind of protests that Coppola has done

1663

01:12:12,380 --> 01:12:08,850

you know for the last couple of decades

1664

01:12:14,090 --> 01:12:12,390

and John judge who runs the group is I

1665

01:12:16,520 --> 01:12:14,100

know he's in discussions with the mayor

1666

01:12:17,330 --> 01:12:16,530

there to see what he can do about it but

1667

01:12:20,060 --> 01:12:17,340

there's all

1668

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,070

a problem and it's but you know in

1669

01:12:25,339 --> 01:12:22,800

November this year I will be there it

1670

01:12:31,609 --> 01:12:25,349

will be probably the biggest observance

1671

01:12:33,979 --> 01:12:31,619

of the assassination ever and it

1672

01:12:35,600 --> 01:12:33,989

behooves everybody out there who are

1673

01:12:38,930 --> 01:12:35,610

you're an armchair conspiracy guy

1674

01:12:41,959 --> 01:12:38,940

whether you you know disappointed and

1675

01:12:43,970 --> 01:12:41,969

depress the veteran of the Camelot years

1676

01:12:46,189 --> 01:12:43,980

or whatever everybody needs to converge

1677

01:12:48,859 --> 01:12:46,199

and Allyson in November and make sure

1678

01:12:50,540 --> 01:12:48,869

that they don't turn it into the kind of

1679

01:12:51,890 --> 01:12:50,550

whitewash that they typically want to do

1680

01:12:52,820 --> 01:12:51,900

but it does remind we know there are two

1681

01:12:54,800 --> 01:12:52,830

movies on the Kennedy assassination

1682

01:12:58,160 --> 01:12:54,810

planned right now right

1683

01:13:02,359 --> 01:12:58,170

there's parkland which is some kind of

1684

01:13:04,160 --> 01:13:02,369

Tom Hanks movie that takes place in the

1685

01:13:06,800 --> 01:13:04,170

hospital after Kennedy was assassinated

1686

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:06,810

and then there's one called Dallas and

1687

01:13:12,649 --> 01:13:09,360

wonderland that is co-written by my good

1688

01:13:14,060 --> 01:13:12,659

friend and publisher Adam Parfrey that

1689

01:13:15,620 --> 01:13:14,070

you know it's obviously going to take a

1690

01:13:17,570 --> 01:13:15,630

look at much more serious issues than

1691

01:13:19,280 --> 01:13:17,580

anything that's how I'm Hanks so they're

1692

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:19,290

going to at least two but the whole

1693

01:13:22,459 --> 01:13:20,400

consciousness about the Kennedy

1694

01:13:25,310 --> 01:13:22,469

assassination this is the year this is

1695

01:13:30,040 --> 01:13:25,320

the year that you know you got to talk

1696

01:13:32,959 --> 01:13:30,050

it up and and my dog barks right now

1697

01:13:35,600 --> 01:13:32,969

that's funny our neighbors here have six

1698

01:13:37,669 --> 01:13:35,610

dogs and sometimes they get involved in

1699

01:13:39,859 --> 01:13:37,679

the course especially we get into

1700

01:13:42,020 --> 01:13:39,869

something really deep and dirty with the

1701

01:13:44,089 --> 01:13:42,030

questions here in the para cast they act

1702

01:13:45,919 --> 01:13:44,099

out then we have another neighbor to the

1703

01:13:52,250 --> 01:13:45,929

other side of us here they have five

1704

01:13:54,320 --> 01:13:52,260

dogs oh my god mmm maybe somebody's

1705

01:13:55,970 --> 01:13:54,330

sneaking around outside you calm down a

1706

01:13:57,070 --> 01:13:55,980

dog you better check that you know you

1707

01:13:59,450 --> 01:13:57,080

never know what's going on out there

1708

01:14:00,680 --> 01:13:59,460

maybe they're coming to that save your

1709

01:14:02,689 --> 01:14:00,690

scene question I'm gonna ask you with

1710

01:14:04,879 --> 01:14:02,699

all the conspiracies going around and

1711

01:14:06,320 --> 01:14:04,889

all the strange things happening and

1712

01:14:08,450 --> 01:14:06,330

you've been talking about this stuff for

1713

01:14:09,890 --> 01:14:08,460

years and you're still here I assume you

1714

01:14:13,310 --> 01:14:09,900

are not a doppelgänger you're the

1715

01:14:15,410 --> 01:14:13,320

original Ken Thomas so that they're not

1716

01:14:17,450 --> 01:14:15,420

going after you or do they consider you

1717

01:14:21,850 --> 01:14:17,460

well this guy's just a crazy person so

1718

01:14:28,669 --> 01:14:25,370

kind of kind of as they say less than

1719

01:14:30,430 --> 01:14:28,679

serious well I co-wrote the octopus with

1720

01:14:33,010 --> 01:14:30,440

Jim Keith

1721

01:14:33,790 --> 01:14:33,020

did you ever talk to Keith but he's not

1722

01:14:35,500 --> 01:14:33,800

around anymore

1723

01:14:37,569 --> 01:14:35,510

yeah I did he interviewed the black

1724

01:14:40,030 --> 01:14:37,579

helicopters over America and he refused

1725

01:14:45,129 --> 01:14:40,040

to meet with me in anywhere but a

1726

01:14:47,589 --> 01:14:45,139

Safeway parking lot he was he was super

1727

01:14:49,870 --> 01:14:47,599

paranoid and yet they got to him also

1728

01:14:51,700 --> 01:14:49,880

that I have had doppelgangers people

1729

01:14:53,080 --> 01:14:51,710

send me photographs I gotta figure one

1730

01:14:54,780 --> 01:14:53,090

on the bullet ball right now is some

1731

01:14:57,310 --> 01:14:54,790

guy's been around with a Kent Thomas

1732

01:14:59,080 --> 01:14:57,320

nametag at one of the Laughlin

1733

01:15:06,060 --> 01:14:59,090

conferences kind of looks a little bit

1734

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:06,070

like me but he's not me and a yeah I've

1735

01:15:12,520 --> 01:15:09,920

have been part of a community of people

1736

01:15:13,930 --> 01:15:12,530

that are kind of under the radar you

1737

01:15:16,390 --> 01:15:13,940

know there isn't there is a level of

1738

01:15:19,419 --> 01:15:16,400

interest in Para politics in the

1739

01:15:20,770 --> 01:15:19,429

entertainment world that shields the

1740

01:15:23,290 --> 01:15:20,780

real researchers underneath and that's

1741

01:15:25,810 --> 01:15:23,300

the Jesse Ventura's and the Alex Joneses

1742

01:15:28,439 --> 01:15:25,820

and those kind of people but then there

1743

01:15:30,490 --> 01:15:28,449

are people like Jim Keith and me

1744

01:15:33,970 --> 01:15:30,500

Skyler Alfred games another good one in

1745

01:15:36,490 --> 01:15:33,980

parfaits but the Atari is Rob sterling

1746

01:15:38,020 --> 01:15:36,500

and attract in my new book positive peer

1747

01:15:40,330 --> 01:15:38,030

table politics I have a section called

1748

01:15:43,780 --> 01:15:40,340

five questions of five researchers and

1749

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:43,790

that has acharya s who has been an

1750

01:15:49,180 --> 01:15:46,400

activist in a much more dangerous field

1751

01:15:51,549 --> 01:15:49,190

of religious culture we had her on the

1752

01:15:53,410 --> 01:15:51,559

power cast early on and we even had

1753

01:15:55,780 --> 01:15:53,420

Jesse Ventura on I guess a year and a

1754

01:15:57,129 --> 01:15:55,790

half ago know I've now I've challenged

1755

01:16:00,700 --> 01:15:57,139

in this new book of mine I've challenged

1756

01:16:03,819 --> 01:16:00,710

Jesse Ventura to to a Smackdown I said

1757

01:16:07,839 --> 01:16:03,829

to go into the ring with me and and if

1758

01:16:10,870 --> 01:16:07,849

he accepts my plan is to you've talked

1759

01:16:12,520 --> 01:16:10,880

to Adam go rightly we sure know yes yeah

1760

01:16:14,770 --> 01:16:12,530

right so he's he's like into this

1761

01:16:16,240 --> 01:16:14,780

wrestling this you know with the masks

1762

01:16:18,370 --> 01:16:16,250

and stuff I want to put a mask on him so

1763

01:16:20,649 --> 01:16:18,380

if Jesse Ventura pays attention to me it

1764

01:16:22,839 --> 01:16:20,659

takes me up on this idea of getting into

1765

01:16:25,049 --> 01:16:22,849

the ring for Smackdown I'm gonna dress

1766

01:16:28,629 --> 01:16:25,059

up go rightly and spend a minimum for

1767

01:16:30,370 --> 01:16:28,639

this is you can imagine ladies and

1768

01:16:32,290 --> 01:16:30,380

gentlemen we've got so much more with

1769

01:16:36,830 --> 01:16:32,300

Ken Thomas and gene and Chris you're in

1770

01:16:41,320 --> 01:16:39,100

[Music]

1771

01:16:44,720 --> 01:16:41,330

America's number one source for

1772

01:16:49,460 --> 01:16:44,730

independent talk radio for over a decade

1773

01:16:51,770 --> 01:16:49,470

we are the gcn radio network hey

1774

01:16:53,600 --> 01:16:51,780

neighbors meetings are an essential part

1775

01:16:55,790 --> 01:16:53,610

of any business you know making

1776

01:16:57,770 --> 01:16:55,800

presentations to clients collaborating

1777

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:57,780

with your colleagues will make them as

1778

01:17:03,740 --> 01:17:00,480

simple as possible to run and organize

1779

01:17:06,140 --> 01:17:03,750

use goto meeting by citrix the easiest

1780

01:17:07,970 --> 01:17:06,150

most reliable online meeting service

1781

01:17:10,640 --> 01:17:07,980

with goto meeting you can schedule an

1782

01:17:12,710 --> 01:17:10,650

online meeting incentives attendees can

1783

01:17:14,900 --> 01:17:12,720

join with just a click from anywhere

1784

01:17:17,480 --> 01:17:14,910

meeting materials are viewed on

1785

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:17,490

everyone's screen making collaboration

1786

01:17:22,250 --> 01:17:20,400

seamless goto meeting is so easy to use

1787

01:17:24,710 --> 01:17:22,260

for you and everyone joining your

1788

01:17:27,650 --> 01:17:24,720

meeting plus with goto meeting hold as

1789

01:17:29,630 --> 01:17:27,660

many meetings as you can for one flat

1790

01:17:32,510 --> 01:17:29,640

rate you have phone conferencing and

1791

01:17:34,850 --> 01:17:32,520

voice over IP are included you know my

1792

01:17:37,790 --> 01:17:34,860

listeners can try goto meeting free for

1793

01:17:39,740 --> 01:17:37,800

30 days a month of unlimited online

1794

01:17:42,290 --> 01:17:39,750

meetings free visit goto meeting.com

1795

01:17:45,860 --> 01:17:42,300

click on the try it free button and

1796

01:17:49,989 --> 01:17:45,870

enter the promo code podcast that's goto

1797

01:17:53,310 --> 01:17:49,999

meeting.com promo code podcast

1798

01:17:56,169 --> 01:17:53,320

we travel so much and having a fake TV

1799

01:17:58,180 --> 01:17:56,179

gives added peace of mind burglars look

1800

01:18:01,390 --> 01:17:58,190

for houses that appeared to be easy

1801
01:18:03,219 --> 01:18:01,400
targets but fake TV can fool even

1802
01:18:15,989 --> 01:18:03,229
professional burglars into thinking

1803
01:18:22,330 --> 01:18:20,140
away from home fake TV easily plugs into

1804
01:18:25,180 --> 01:18:22,340
any outlet just like a light on a timer

1805
01:18:26,830 --> 01:18:25,190
and they're so easy to use you just plug

1806
01:18:28,600 --> 01:18:26,840
them in and they're ready to go plus

1807
01:18:32,069 --> 01:18:28,610
they're so affordable that we have one

1808
01:18:35,680 --> 01:18:32,079
upstairs and downstairs fake TV is only

1809
01:18:38,770 --> 01:18:35,690
3495 order your fake TV by calling eight

1810
01:18:41,649 --> 01:18:38,780
seven seven five fake TV or go to fete

1811
01:18:44,919 --> 01:18:41,659
tv.com that's eight seven seven five

1812
01:18:49,660 --> 01:18:44,929
three two five three eight eight or fake

1813
01:18:52,479 --> 01:18:49,670

tv.com fake TV the burglar deterrent

1814

01:18:54,759 --> 01:18:52,489

looking back on 2012 I know personally

1815

01:18:56,379 --> 01:18:54,769

I'm thanking God that my family and I

1816

01:18:58,239 --> 01:18:56,389

made it through the year from natural

1817

01:18:59,830 --> 01:18:58,249

disasters like hurricane sandy and the

1818

01:19:01,330 --> 01:18:59,840

devastating summer droughts to the

1819

01:19:03,370 --> 01:19:01,340

family hardships brought on by

1820

01:19:05,020 --> 01:19:03,380

disastrous economy our hearts go out to

1821

01:19:06,669 --> 01:19:05,030

those that have lost everything my

1822

01:19:08,529 --> 01:19:06,679

friends at E Foods direct hear from

1823

01:19:10,450 --> 01:19:08,539

customers every day that are fortunate

1824

01:19:12,759 --> 01:19:10,460

to weather live storm by having a supply

1825

01:19:14,620 --> 01:19:12,769

of food on hand from New York City wrote

1826

01:19:16,569 --> 01:19:14,630

in following hurricane sandy and said

1827

01:19:18,669 --> 01:19:16,579

almost all the grocery stores are closed

1828

01:19:20,410 --> 01:19:18,679

and I managed to get my eat foods just

1829

01:19:22,359 --> 01:19:20,420

in time to be able to help my sister and

1830

01:19:24,160 --> 01:19:22,369

my niece bottom line it's better to be

1831

01:19:25,029 --> 01:19:24,170

prepared ten years too early than one

1832

01:19:27,040 --> 01:19:25,039

day too late

1833

01:19:31,209 --> 01:19:27,050

heed common-sense is warning and do what

1834

01:19:33,580 --> 01:19:31,219

I've done call 800 400 500 to eat foods

1835

01:19:35,649 --> 01:19:33,590

direct comm forward slash Alex they have

1836

01:19:38,290 --> 01:19:35,659

the best tasting long term storable food

1837

01:19:40,180 --> 01:19:38,300

on the planet call 800 400 nine five six

1838

01:19:42,310 --> 01:19:40,190

three three and ask about the Alex Jones

1839

01:19:44,830 --> 01:19:42,320

special or go to the foods to read calm

1840

01:19:46,989 --> 01:19:44,840

Ford / Alex get self-sufficient today

1841

01:19:51,310 --> 01:19:46,999

plate hundred 409 five six three three

1842

01:19:53,080 --> 01:19:51,320

or e foods direct comm 4 / Alex fight

1843

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:53,090

back this cold and flu season with a

1844

01:19:57,399 --> 01:19:55,760

world's best garlic extract Ally see why

1845

01:20:00,299 --> 01:19:57,409

Ally see because it helps your body

1846

01:20:01,949 --> 01:20:00,309

fight viruses bacteria and fungi

1847

01:20:04,169 --> 01:20:01,959

she has been scientifically proven in

1848

01:20:06,239 --> 01:20:04,179

double-blind studies using low doses to

1849

01:20:08,459 --> 01:20:06,249

greatly reduce the number severity and

1850

01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:08,469

duration of common colds alley C

1851

01:20:13,049 --> 01:20:10,719

contains 300 milligrams of stabilized

1852

01:20:13,469 --> 01:20:13,059

Alison the active ingredient in crushed

1853

01:20:15,599 --> 01:20:13,479

garlic

1854

01:20:17,489 --> 01:20:15,609

studies show Ali C is effective against

1855

01:20:20,189 --> 01:20:17,499

mersa bacterial fungal and viral

1856

01:20:22,379 --> 01:20:20,199

infections one tablet of a lessee has

1857

01:20:24,629 --> 01:20:22,389

the equivalent of 40 cloves of garlic

1858

01:20:26,699 --> 01:20:24,639

Ali C supports your body's resistance to

1859

01:20:28,169 --> 01:20:26,709

all types of conditions and can help

1860

01:20:28,739 --> 01:20:28,179

lower high blood pressure and high

1861

01:20:30,689 --> 01:20:28,749

cholesterol

1862

01:20:32,429 --> 01:20:30,699

so boost your body's resistance to

1863

01:20:34,889 --> 01:20:32,439

infection with nature's best garlic

1864

01:20:37,020 --> 01:20:34,899

extract Ali see for more information and

1865

01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:37,030

to order a lessee call eight seven seven

1866

01:20:42,029 --> 01:20:39,280

eight eight eight seven one two six or

1867

01:20:43,709 --> 01:20:42,039

go to garlic health products calm that's

1868

01:20:46,169 --> 01:20:43,719

one eight seven seven eight eight eight

1869

01:20:50,620 --> 01:20:46,179

seven one two six or go to garlic health

1870

01:21:00,980 --> 01:20:50,630

products calm for your ally C today

1871

01:21:10,350 --> 01:21:06,350

[Music]

1872

01:21:12,810 --> 01:21:10,360

yes conspiracy theories JFK UFOs all

1873

01:21:14,069 --> 01:21:12,820

that sort of stuff and then Ken Thomas

1874

01:21:16,319 --> 01:21:14,079

talking about the people who have been

1875

01:21:19,109 --> 01:21:16,329

on the power cast over the years Adam go

1876

01:21:22,169 --> 01:21:19,119

rightly Jesse Ventura all these people

1877

01:21:24,209 --> 01:21:22,179

Chris did a scene or a session for Jesse

1878

01:21:26,220 --> 01:21:24,219

Ventura and they cut out most of the

1879

01:21:30,959 --> 01:21:26,230

show at least most of Chris's

1880

01:21:32,729 --> 01:21:30,969

participation the whole thing I mean it

1881

01:21:35,160 --> 01:21:32,739

was a show yeah

1882

01:21:37,500 --> 01:21:35,170

the show is about Jesse Ventura and his

1883

01:21:40,200 --> 01:21:37,510

Porsche and the places he gets to go and

1884

01:21:44,129 --> 01:21:40,210

his celebrity helpers like Oliver

1885

01:21:45,959 --> 01:21:44,139

Stone's son and his own son and and he's

1886

01:21:47,939 --> 01:21:45,969

just not serious and there was and there

1887

01:21:50,129 --> 01:21:47,949

he did one episode with David Icke who

1888

01:21:53,339 --> 01:21:50,139

you may or may not like but his whole

1889

01:21:56,040 --> 01:21:53,349

approach was just to sit down he busted

1890

01:21:57,839 --> 01:21:56,050

him backstage at one of Ike's gigs just

1891

01:22:00,479 --> 01:21:57,849

sat there crossed his arms and said show

1892

01:22:02,390 --> 01:22:00,489

me a reptile and Ike is like well you

1893

01:22:04,649 --> 01:22:02,400

know I've written like hawks on you know

1894

01:22:07,109 --> 01:22:04,659

15 20 books and I've got a lot more

1895

01:22:09,839 --> 01:22:07,119

saving than just that but you know

1896

01:22:12,299 --> 01:22:09,849

Ventura is just you know it's just a

1897

01:22:14,189 --> 01:22:12,309

kind of a macho guy who used to be one

1898

01:22:16,140 --> 01:22:14,199

of those quote professional wrestlers it

1899

01:22:17,759 --> 01:22:16,150

also used to be a politician there

1900

01:22:22,830 --> 01:22:17,769

aren't too many other kinds of liars out

1901

01:22:26,759 --> 01:22:22,840

there and I think he is a bit of like

1902

01:22:28,290 --> 01:22:26,769

that's for sure right yeah I see people

1903

01:22:30,000 --> 01:22:28,300

I know on the show and I understand that

1904

01:22:31,560 --> 01:22:30,010

they're trying to do to him what are you

1905

01:22:33,839 --> 01:22:31,570

doing to them you know either trying to

1906

01:22:37,439 --> 01:22:33,849

glom on to his fame and get some

1907

01:22:39,779 --> 01:22:37,449

attention to what they're doing and you

1908

01:22:41,850 --> 01:22:39,789

know that some facetime I guess is

1909

01:22:44,810 --> 01:22:41,860

better than none at all but somebody

1910

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:44,820

needs to stand up and say oh look Jesse

1911

01:22:50,850 --> 01:22:48,400

there been people like me and Jim Keith

1912

01:22:53,580 --> 01:22:50,860

and James are people that are in my new

1913

01:22:55,319 --> 01:22:53,590

book acharya Rob sterling Joan d'Arc you

1914

01:22:57,990 --> 01:22:55,329

know who started paranoia Magazine

1915

01:22:59,250 --> 01:22:58,000

extraordinary woman say Jonathan Bank

1916

01:23:02,669 --> 01:22:59,260

and who were the greatest of

1917

01:23:05,549 --> 01:23:02,679

conspiracies of all times book I found

1918

01:23:08,279 --> 01:23:05,559

it very almost a little disconcerting

1919

01:23:10,109 --> 01:23:08,289

that jerry smith who helped put together

1920

01:23:11,490 --> 01:23:10,119

one of their first programs on whether

1921

01:23:14,129 --> 01:23:11,500

warfare and HAARP

1922

01:23:16,710 --> 01:23:14,139

died I think just within days of the

1923

01:23:18,450 --> 01:23:16,720

episode airing that's absolutely right

1924

01:23:20,430 --> 01:23:18,460

that's also in my book my tribute to

1925

01:23:23,550 --> 01:23:20,440

Jerry Smith is there's a whole chapter

1926

01:23:26,100 --> 01:23:23,560

on that in the book there it is kind of

1927

01:23:27,660 --> 01:23:26,110

interesting isn't it yeah yeah so I mean

1928

01:23:29,250 --> 01:23:27,670

the thing is you can't you can't trust

1929

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:29,260

anything that comes close to the

1930

01:23:33,390 --> 01:23:32,080

mainstream media is they're all over

1931

01:23:35,850 --> 01:23:33,400

that that's some kind of manipulation

1932

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:35,860

from the intelligence world you know I'm

1933

01:23:41,640 --> 01:23:39,520

sure the signature is far that let's

1934

01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:41,650

talk about that for a minute Ken

1935

01:23:47,340 --> 01:23:44,800

I've heard rumblings over the years that

1936

01:23:49,950 --> 01:23:47,350

The History Channel is a is you know

1937

01:23:53,130 --> 01:23:49,960

really closely tied in to the

1938

01:23:55,680 --> 01:23:53,140

intelligence agents agencies which shall

1939

01:23:59,100 --> 01:23:55,690

remain nameless but what sort of

1940

01:24:01,260 --> 01:23:59,110

research have you done looking at how

1941

01:24:03,810 --> 01:24:01,270

much the media is manipulated by the

1942

01:24:05,340 --> 01:24:03,820

intelligence world is there do you think

1943

01:24:08,760 --> 01:24:05,350

they're smoking gun evidence to suggest

1944

01:24:13,080 --> 01:24:08,770

that or do we have any any sort of I

1945

01:24:15,960 --> 01:24:13,090

don't know facts or figures or data yeah

1946

01:24:19,560 --> 01:24:15,970

well like again all of this is kind of

1947

01:24:22,170 --> 01:24:19,570

working off my research in JFK and Maury

1948

01:24:24,900 --> 01:24:22,180

island and examples like the route 66

1949

01:24:26,940 --> 01:24:24,910

show that I just went over that you can

1950

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:26,950

actually see the assassination being

1951

01:24:30,480 --> 01:24:28,960

planned on television you know a year

1952

01:24:32,430 --> 01:24:30,490

before it happens and giving you every

1953

01:24:35,640 --> 01:24:32,440

every cue what we talked about before

1954

01:24:39,150 --> 01:24:35,650

the lone gunman episode you know that

1955

01:24:42,780 --> 01:24:39,160

one predicted 9/11 not using the the

1956

01:24:44,910 --> 01:24:42,790

promise software so yeah I think unless

1957

01:24:46,590 --> 01:24:44,920

you want to mystify this idea of

1958

01:24:48,300 --> 01:24:46,600

synchronicity and coincidences that

1959

01:24:50,730 --> 01:24:48,310

there's you know there's just some kind

1960

01:24:53,220 --> 01:24:50,740

of mystical thing that connects all

1961

01:24:55,650 --> 01:24:53,230

these facts you got it eventually you

1962

01:24:57,090 --> 01:24:55,660

know deal with the idea that that's

1963

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:57,100

happening for a reason and that the

1964

01:25:01,410 --> 01:24:59,440

intelligence community whatever it is

1965

01:25:03,030 --> 01:25:01,420

they're Hollywood script writers other

1966

01:25:05,820 --> 01:25:03,040

people are in there working with

1967

01:25:08,010 --> 01:25:05,830

Hollywood script writers and in many

1968

01:25:09,740 --> 01:25:08,020

case and if we know that of course I

1969

01:25:12,270 --> 01:25:09,750

think it's important for us divided

1970

01:25:14,340 --> 01:25:12,280

monitor these these shows and see what

1971

01:25:17,070 --> 01:25:14,350

they're you know what they want us to

1972

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:17,080

think and and and maybe we'll find out

1973

01:25:21,300 --> 01:25:19,120

some of the things that they expect to

1974

01:25:23,640 --> 01:25:21,310

do so you'd suggest here there's a

1975

01:25:25,920 --> 01:25:23,650

deliberate effort to use these TV shows

1976

01:25:28,140 --> 01:25:25,930

and movies to manipulate our thoughts

1977

01:25:29,520 --> 01:25:28,150

about different issues you know there's

1978

01:25:30,330 --> 01:25:29,530

probably some sort of algorithm you

1979

01:25:33,660 --> 01:25:30,340

could do

1980

01:25:35,160 --> 01:25:33,670

but it's also you know working it out

1981

01:25:36,990 --> 01:25:35,170

themselves you know I mean somebody's

1982

01:25:38,459 --> 01:25:37,000

got a plan the assassination right so

1983

01:25:42,600 --> 01:25:38,469

one good way to do that is to write it

1984

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,610

up in a script you know and which seems

1985

01:25:46,560 --> 01:25:44,080

to be what has happened in these great

1986

01:25:49,020 --> 01:25:46,570

54 episodes or something like that well

1987

01:25:50,459 --> 01:25:49,030

you can also assume here that what

1988

01:25:52,050 --> 01:25:50,469

they're trying to do is dumb down the

1989

01:25:54,660 --> 01:25:52,060

audience I think some of these reality

1990

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:54,670

shows are just absolutely totally dumb

1991

01:26:03,030 --> 01:25:58,320

well yeah that's television told us roll

1992

01:26:04,560 --> 01:26:03,040

keep people stupid opiate of the masses

1993

01:26:06,330 --> 01:26:04,570

but you know I'll tell you what though

1994

01:26:08,700 --> 01:26:06,340

it is kind of interesting to see things

1995

01:26:12,359 --> 01:26:08,710

like the debate between Piers Morgan and

1996

01:26:15,209 --> 01:26:12,369

Alex Jones and also to see that CNN

1997

01:26:17,430 --> 01:26:15,219

getting so far from any notion of being

1998

01:26:19,169 --> 01:26:17,440

a news organization to just being the

1999

01:26:22,229 --> 01:26:19,179

people that get on there to moralize

2000

01:26:24,660 --> 01:26:22,239

about gun control well of course you

2001

01:26:26,939 --> 01:26:24,670

have to understand too that that's just

2002

01:26:29,209 --> 01:26:26,949

the way things are with all new stations

2003

01:26:32,160 --> 01:26:29,219

now of course Fox News is conservative

2004

01:26:34,410 --> 01:26:32,170

MSNBC has the liberal bent so if you

2005

01:26:37,649 --> 01:26:34,420

don't take a stand and you don't express

2006

01:26:40,260 --> 01:26:37,659

an opinion if you just try to cover the

2007

01:26:42,540 --> 01:26:40,270

news without basically embellishment

2008

01:26:44,459 --> 01:26:42,550

nobody watches right yeah they have to

2009

01:26:46,740 --> 01:26:44,469

exaggerate it and make it emotional and

2010

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:46,750

of course if you try to take a strategy

2011

01:26:50,189 --> 01:26:48,400

and say oh well I'll watch both of them

2012

01:26:51,750 --> 01:26:50,199

I'll watch Fox and I want to MSNBC and

2013

01:26:52,560 --> 01:26:51,760

then I'll get the full picture then of

2014

01:26:53,609 --> 01:26:52,570

course you're watching so much

2015

01:26:55,320 --> 01:26:53,619

television it's you've been so

2016

01:26:58,080 --> 01:26:55,330

brainwashed by the corporate dinner

2017

01:27:00,450 --> 01:26:58,090

maybe it doesn't really matter anymore I

2018

01:27:02,220 --> 01:27:00,460

have two large corporations which are

2019

01:27:04,050 --> 01:27:02,230

trying to sell ads and they don't care

2020

01:27:05,129 --> 01:27:04,060

what kind of prime view is involved

2021

01:27:07,260 --> 01:27:05,139

they're just looking to sell answer

2022

01:27:10,890 --> 01:27:07,270

let's just get into more of the things

2023

01:27:12,660 --> 01:27:10,900

that are just really impacting public

2024

01:27:14,850 --> 01:27:12,670

opinion okay so the Kennedy

2025

01:27:17,220 --> 01:27:14,860

assassination is for all and everyone

2026

01:27:19,500 --> 01:27:17,230

the biggest conspiracy theory of our

2027

01:27:21,780 --> 01:27:19,510

time what might have really happened is

2028

01:27:26,669 --> 01:27:21,790

there a number two with a bullet what

2029

01:27:32,189 --> 01:27:26,679

would you say the second most important

2030

01:27:35,550 --> 01:27:32,199

or significant very interesting and my

2031

01:27:38,319 --> 01:27:35,560

own writing has been about the promise

2032

01:27:40,270 --> 01:27:38,329

software and the effect of you know

2033

01:27:42,750 --> 01:27:40,280

and how they kind of shoehorned in this

2034

01:27:45,850 --> 01:27:42,760

computer system that we have now the

2035

01:27:47,319 --> 01:27:45,860

high tech shanghaiing of all human

2036

01:27:49,959 --> 01:27:47,329

communication that's kind of interesting

2037

01:27:51,250 --> 01:27:49,969

to me but really a purpose when I

2038

01:27:55,890 --> 01:27:51,260

started steam shovel press was the

2039

01:27:58,270 --> 01:27:55,900

purpose was to to look at it all to find

2040

01:28:00,040 --> 01:27:58,280

conspiracy researchers you know working

2041

01:28:02,350 --> 01:28:00,050

on on every single aspect of it because

2042

01:28:04,629 --> 01:28:02,360

the I mean the only reason to never turn

2043

01:28:07,600 --> 01:28:04,639

away because you're exhausted not

2044

01:28:09,580 --> 01:28:07,610

because it's it isn't interesting so I

2045

01:28:11,589 --> 01:28:09,590

would say personally for me it's the

2046

01:28:15,010 --> 01:28:11,599

problem of software this conspiracy

2047

01:28:16,810 --> 01:28:15,020

number to JFK and promise software but

2048

01:28:19,209 --> 01:28:16,820

then of course the UFO cover-up but you

2049

01:28:24,040 --> 01:28:19,219

know when you talk about UFO talking

2050

01:28:25,780 --> 01:28:24,050

about more than five decades of cover-up

2051

01:28:29,799 --> 01:28:25,790

of a phenomenon that we all know exists

2052

01:28:31,419 --> 01:28:29,809

that we all know that the government has

2053

01:28:34,419 --> 01:28:31,429

a lot more information and today I want

2054

01:28:37,839 --> 01:28:34,429

to let loose up maybe that would be it

2055

01:28:40,750 --> 01:28:37,849

yes JFK promise off well I was really

2056

01:28:42,729 --> 01:28:40,760

just ranting so I'm I think we're

2057

01:28:44,649 --> 01:28:42,739

looking for number two and you're

2058

01:28:47,770 --> 01:28:44,659

talking about that particular software

2059

01:28:51,160 --> 01:28:47,780

thing the promise software right on the

2060

01:28:52,810 --> 01:28:51,170

whole ends law case yeah yeah which

2061

01:28:55,540 --> 01:28:52,820

which of course grows out of the October

2062

01:28:59,470 --> 01:28:55,550

Surprise of the eighth and the beginning

2063

01:29:00,760 --> 01:28:59,480

of the Reagan years so if I was to list

2064

01:29:03,370 --> 01:29:00,770

what I think are the most important

2065

01:29:04,709 --> 01:29:03,380

conspiracies in history JFK would come

2066

01:29:07,780 --> 01:29:04,719

first

2067

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:07,790

UFOs I guess went from second and then

2068

01:29:13,390 --> 01:29:10,400

the promise software okay but again my

2069

01:29:15,580 --> 01:29:13,400

the current book popular pair of

2070

01:29:16,629 --> 01:29:15,590

politics is the the latest in the

2071

01:29:18,520 --> 01:29:16,639

popular series

2072

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:18,530

I had one called popular alienation

2073

01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:22,400

another one called popular paranoia

2074

01:29:29,319 --> 01:29:25,280

and this whole notion that I put out

2075

01:29:30,729 --> 01:29:29,329

there as a kind of a counter to being

2076

01:29:32,500 --> 01:29:30,739

dismissed as some crazy conspiracy

2077

01:29:34,479 --> 01:29:32,510

theorist is I don't even call what I do

2078

01:29:38,560 --> 01:29:34,489

conspiracy theory I call it para

2079

01:29:41,589 --> 01:29:38,570

politics and that is the whole social

2080

01:29:45,790 --> 01:29:41,599

aspect of politics that goes on that the

2081

01:29:47,890 --> 01:29:45,800

prefix paranoia para means rolling

2082

01:29:50,319 --> 01:29:47,900

alongside and so what's actually going

2083

01:29:51,790 --> 01:29:50,329

on throughout the community throughout

2084

01:29:53,709 --> 01:29:51,800

the country of all

2085

01:29:55,299 --> 01:29:53,719

little researchers and that's just

2086

01:29:57,790 --> 01:29:55,309

little researchers but all the people

2087

01:30:01,120 --> 01:29:57,800

that basically comprise an alternate

2088

01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:01,130

history historical understanding of the

2089

01:30:04,810 --> 01:30:03,440

country then what the mainstream keeps

2090

01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:04,820

try and pushed on our thoughts because

2091

01:30:11,560 --> 01:30:07,520

we're talking about may Brussels Peter

2092

01:30:14,859 --> 01:30:11,570

Dale Scott you know John George even

2093

01:30:17,560 --> 01:30:14,869

Dave that Murray ah yes indeed we're

2094

01:30:20,290 --> 01:30:17,570

here to speak about parallels and angles

2095

01:30:22,689 --> 01:30:20,300

and triangles and I guess all that stuff

2096

01:30:24,729 --> 01:30:22,699

we have some parallel realities to

2097

01:30:26,979 --> 01:30:24,739

discuss right now and then we'll be back

2098

01:30:30,670 --> 01:30:26,989

with power politics and Ken Thomas with

2099

01:30:38,270 --> 01:30:30,680

gene and Chris you're in the para cast

2100

01:30:44,510 --> 01:30:41,330

are you tired of searching for great

2101
01:30:48,770 --> 01:30:44,520
talk radio more important asserts real

2102
01:30:51,230 --> 01:30:48,780
overall we are the GCM radio network

2103
01:30:53,360 --> 01:30:51,240
don't complain about your cable bill

2104
01:30:54,080 --> 01:30:53,370
going up and up and up do something

2105
01:30:56,090 --> 01:30:54,090
about it

2106
01:30:59,690 --> 01:30:56,100
grab a pencil and jot down this special

2107
01:31:01,880 --> 01:30:59,700
number 2077 beat zero for my TV the more

2108
01:31:04,940 --> 01:31:01,890
cable TV rates go up the better digital

2109
01:31:06,500 --> 01:31:04,950
satellite TV looks so disable the cable

2110
01:31:09,380 --> 01:31:06,510
and get more of your favorite channels

2111
01:31:11,420 --> 01:31:09,390
in 100% digital quality for less money

2112
01:31:13,700 --> 01:31:11,430
call one eight seven seven eight zero

2113
01:31:16,100 --> 01:31:13,710

for my TV right now to sign up for

2114

01:31:18,110 --> 01:31:16,110

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

2115

01:31:20,240 --> 01:31:18,120

up to four rooms and there's no

2116

01:31:23,600 --> 01:31:20,250

equipment to buy that includes your free

2117

01:31:25,730 --> 01:31:23,610

HDTV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

2118

01:31:27,800 --> 01:31:25,740

your free professional installation and

2119

01:31:29,540 --> 01:31:27,810

the best part the pristine digital

2120

01:31:32,180 --> 01:31:29,550

picture and sound call one eight seven

2121

01:31:32,900 --> 01:31:32,190

seven eight zero for my TV so what are

2122

01:31:34,850 --> 01:31:32,910

you waiting for

2123

01:31:38,060 --> 01:31:34,860

pull out your major credit or debit card

2124

01:31:40,250 --> 01:31:38,070

call 27 seven eight zero for my TV one

2125

01:31:42,770 --> 01:31:40,260

eight seven seven eight zero for my TV

2126
01:31:45,140 --> 01:31:42,780
disable became cut costs and get more

2127
01:31:47,690 --> 01:31:45,150
call one eight seven seven zero for my

2128
01:31:52,640 --> 01:31:47,700
TV one eight seven seven beat zero for

2129
01:31:54,740 --> 01:31:52,650
my TV usa.org has a revolutionary wonder

2130
01:31:57,440 --> 01:31:54,750
food for detoxing the body and

2131
01:31:59,660 --> 01:31:57,450
rebuilding the immune system micro plant

2132
01:32:01,850 --> 01:31:59,670
powder can help unclog arteries and

2133
01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:01,860
soften heart valves while removing heavy

2134
01:32:06,410 --> 01:32:04,320
metals virus fungus bacteria and

2135
01:32:09,080 --> 01:32:06,420
parasites plus it cleans and purifies

2136
01:32:11,720 --> 01:32:09,090
the blood lung stomach and colon keep

2137
01:32:15,860 --> 01:32:11,730
your body clean with micro plant powder

2138
01:32:18,980 --> 01:32:15,870

visit us at HAMP usa.org or call 908 six

2139

01:32:20,840 --> 01:32:18,990

nine one two six oh eight today hi this

2140

01:32:22,580 --> 01:32:20,850

is ten Anderson have you ever wondered

2141

01:32:24,470 --> 01:32:22,590

why banks stockbrokers investment

2142

01:32:26,090 --> 01:32:24,480

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

2143

01:32:27,860 --> 01:32:26,100

they've been available since nineteen

2144

01:32:29,780 --> 01:32:27,870

eighty six yet the financial industry

2145

01:32:31,280 --> 01:32:29,790

won't recognize the value of gold for

2146

01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:31,290

your attire mint gold has outperformed

2147

01:32:35,720 --> 01:32:33,900

paper investments yet no word about IRAs

2148

01:32:39,380 --> 01:32:35,730

if you would like to have gold for your

2149

01:32:41,240 --> 01:32:39,390

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

2150

01:32:45,290 --> 01:32:41,250

left behind by rising inflation and low

2151
01:32:51,370 --> 01:32:45,300
returns call 866 to 237 secure your

2152
01:32:57,080 --> 01:32:54,470
you land in Buenos Aires then our

2153
01:32:59,479 --> 01:32:57,090
shuttle to Santa Rosa where a nicely

2154
01:33:01,970 --> 01:32:59,489
furnished cabin with all amenities Wi-Fi

2155
01:33:04,580 --> 01:33:01,980
executive food and wine and laundry

2156
01:33:07,939 --> 01:33:04,590
service awaits after a good night's

2157
01:33:11,930 --> 01:33:07,949
sleep your adventure begins you're on a

2158
01:33:14,959 --> 01:33:11,940
golden stag Safari for big game but it's

2159
01:33:17,479 --> 01:33:14,969
not Africa its Argentina one on one

2160
01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:17,489
guided hunts for water buffalo cougar

2161
01:33:23,780 --> 01:33:20,880
Bighorn Rams wild boar and the biggest

2162
01:33:26,419 --> 01:33:23,790
stag deer in South America all gold

2163
01:33:33,050 --> 01:33:26,429

medal quality all the action you can

2164

01:33:35,270 --> 01:33:33,060

handle scoped food beverages hunting

2165

01:33:37,790 --> 01:33:35,280

guides ground transportation included

2166

01:33:40,580 --> 01:33:37,800

and more all more affordable than you

2167

01:33:44,540 --> 01:33:40,590

can imagine the adventure of a lifetime

2168

01:33:47,360 --> 01:33:44,550

starts at golden stag safaris calm the

2169

01:33:51,380 --> 01:33:47,370

big-game hunting ranch golden stag

2170

01:33:53,150 --> 01:33:51,390

safaris Tom Kane heart and body extract

2171

01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:53,160

help with other ailments besides heart

2172

01:33:56,840 --> 01:33:54,719

conditions high blood pressure clogged

2173

01:33:58,850 --> 01:33:56,850

arteries or unbalanced cholesterol it

2174

01:34:02,270 --> 01:33:58,860

did for Karen I've been using heart and

2175

01:34:04,760 --> 01:34:02,280

body extract for approximately two weeks

2176

01:34:07,280 --> 01:34:04,770

I've had an ear wax buildup problems for

2177

01:34:09,919 --> 01:34:07,290

many years with over-the-counter stuff

2178

01:34:12,620 --> 01:34:09,929

not working at all I had very poor

2179

01:34:14,570 --> 01:34:12,630

hearing due to this ear wax buildup well

2180

01:34:17,000 --> 01:34:14,580

after 2 weeks of taking heart and body

2181

01:34:19,820 --> 01:34:17,010

extract my earwax build-up almost

2182

01:34:21,979 --> 01:34:19,830

completely cleared up but this be the

2183

01:34:24,439 --> 01:34:21,989

effect of better body circulation heart

2184

01:34:26,570 --> 01:34:24,449

and body extract is an effective 100%

2185

01:34:28,130 --> 01:34:26,580

organic nutritional supplement specially

2186

01:34:31,010 --> 01:34:28,140

formulated to allow your body to heal

2187

01:34:34,790 --> 01:34:31,020

itself my hearing is almost completely

2188

01:34:37,070 --> 01:34:34,800

back to normal order by calling eight

2189

01:34:40,640 --> 01:34:37,080

six six two nine five five three zero

2190

01:34:43,189 --> 01:34:40,650

five or online at HB extract calm that's

2191

01:34:46,970 --> 01:34:43,199

eight six six two nine five five three

2192

01:34:49,510 --> 01:34:46,980

zero five or HB extract calm heart and

2193

01:34:52,640 --> 01:34:49,520

body extract for a long and healthy life

2194

01:34:57,100 --> 01:34:52,650

hi this is nuclear physicist or jurist

2195

01:35:09,430 --> 01:35:05,860

the gold-standard a paranormal radio Ken

2196

01:35:12,640 --> 01:35:09,440

Thomas joining us as we look into power

2197

01:35:15,160 --> 01:35:12,650

politics conspiracies whatever so would

2198

01:35:19,840 --> 01:35:15,170

we possibly want to theorize can Thomas

2199

01:35:22,870 --> 01:35:19,850

that there is perhaps one reality the

2200

01:35:24,189 --> 01:35:22,880

mainstream reality which is faked it's

2201
01:35:27,550 --> 01:35:24,199
not what's really going on then we have

2202
01:35:29,770 --> 01:35:27,560
the real actual reality what's really

2203
01:35:32,140 --> 01:35:29,780
happening in our world existing at the

2204
01:35:34,330 --> 01:35:32,150
same time we're led to believe the

2205
01:35:35,680 --> 01:35:34,340
so-called conventional wisdom and when

2206
01:35:38,110 --> 01:35:35,690
we start looking into the other stuff

2207
01:35:40,000 --> 01:35:38,120
we're considered well my dis crazy

2208
01:35:42,820 --> 01:35:40,010
people they're just imagining things

2209
01:35:44,290 --> 01:35:42,830
it's not really happening but it's

2210
01:35:45,790 --> 01:35:44,300
entertaining and because it's

2211
01:35:47,200 --> 01:35:45,800
entertaining we don't have to take it

2212
01:35:50,650 --> 01:35:47,210
seriously we don't have to worry about

2213
01:35:52,479 --> 01:35:50,660

it is that it right that's kind of yeah

2214

01:35:54,430 --> 01:35:52,489

that's kind of the maddening thing you

2215

01:35:55,750 --> 01:35:54,440

know people think you're cute you know

2216

01:35:57,430 --> 01:35:55,760

there's old conceived so if you want to

2217

01:36:00,520 --> 01:35:57,440

talk intelligently about anything you

2218

01:36:05,220 --> 01:36:00,530

know oh you know there's another

2219

01:36:09,250 --> 01:36:05,230

conspiracy theory I didn't hear that on

2220

01:36:11,979 --> 01:36:09,260

CNN so it doesn't exist yeah there is an

2221

01:36:15,970 --> 01:36:11,989

effort there is that effort now yeah I

2222

01:36:18,160 --> 01:36:15,980

don't know is the real effort of course

2223

01:36:20,260 --> 01:36:18,170

of the mainstream media's justice to

2224

01:36:22,360 --> 01:36:20,270

sell soap to sell things you know and

2225

01:36:24,430 --> 01:36:22,370

the only reality they want you to have

2226

01:36:25,570 --> 01:36:24,440

is that of being a consumer a passive

2227

01:36:29,800 --> 01:36:25,580

consumer and they don't want you to

2228

01:36:32,650 --> 01:36:29,810

think and consume shut up and die why

2229

01:36:34,209 --> 01:36:32,660

right and you know not everybody's that

2230

01:36:38,290 --> 01:36:34,219

stupid that works for a lot of people

2231

01:36:40,720 --> 01:36:38,300

but it you know the people I know who

2232

01:36:43,600 --> 01:36:40,730

have always been my friends and also

2233

01:36:47,709 --> 01:36:43,610

people that I don't agree with maybe

2234

01:36:50,770 --> 01:36:47,719

most of the time you know bill Cooper is

2235

01:36:52,540 --> 01:36:50,780

a good example and you know once was I

2236

01:36:56,160 --> 01:36:52,550

want to just mentioned before Charlie

2237

01:37:00,430 --> 01:36:56,170

yes Greg Bishop if logical researcher

2238

01:37:03,130 --> 01:37:00,440

just people that you know don't that are

2239

01:37:05,979 --> 01:37:03,140

dealing with actual reality you know and

2240

01:37:07,900 --> 01:37:05,989

and not the kind of preset bogus

2241

01:37:09,419 --> 01:37:07,910

left-right discussion that you see on

2242

01:37:10,919 --> 01:37:09,429

the various cable channels

2243

01:37:12,660 --> 01:37:10,929

you know that's just reality it's what

2244

01:37:19,140 --> 01:37:12,670

human beings are yeah so what we've got

2245

01:37:21,449 --> 01:37:19,150

you know a huge machine industry -

2246

01:37:23,640 --> 01:37:21,459

that's trying to brainwash on us okay so

2247

01:37:25,169 --> 01:37:23,650

we got a deal it is very motion and

2248

01:37:29,790 --> 01:37:25,179

every human being has a different point

2249

01:37:32,399 --> 01:37:29,800

of view you know and the the the the

2250

01:37:33,989 --> 01:37:32,409

truth has more to do with what's coming

2251

01:37:36,949 --> 01:37:33,999

out of Lisa and particularly people who

2252

01:37:40,379 --> 01:37:36,959

are we who are impassioned researchers

2253

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:40,389

you know who can't get emotional about

2254

01:37:43,949 --> 01:37:41,920

her somehow maybe even connected to a

2255

01:37:47,520 --> 01:37:43,959

conspiracy that did them wrong you know

2256

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:47,530

if you this is a normal person wants to

2257

01:37:51,299 --> 01:37:49,360

know really what's going on and not the

2258

01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:51,309

stupid dumb show that they want to

2259

01:37:56,969 --> 01:37:53,920

create that's just normal that's just a

2260

01:37:58,500 --> 01:37:56,979

normal way to be it's abnormal to be

2261

01:38:00,029 --> 01:37:58,510

some kind of brainwashed idiot who just

2262

01:38:02,819 --> 01:38:00,039

thinks whatever going to do is is what's

2263

01:38:05,279 --> 01:38:02,829

really going on well you know ignorance

2264

01:38:07,169 --> 01:38:05,289

is bliss and part of the control

2265

01:38:10,739 --> 01:38:07,179

mechanism in the in the culture is

2266

01:38:15,719 --> 01:38:10,749

designed to keep people dumbed down to

2267

01:38:18,439 --> 01:38:15,729

keep them fixated on celebrities on you

2268

01:38:20,250 --> 01:38:18,449

know consumerism and most people really

2269

01:38:23,609 --> 01:38:20,260

especially in this day and age I think

2270

01:38:26,189 --> 01:38:23,619

are you know they're kept so busy with

2271

01:38:29,790 --> 01:38:26,199

their smartphones and their computers

2272

01:38:31,350 --> 01:38:29,800

and and you know all the distractions of

2273

01:38:34,290 --> 01:38:31,360

video games and all this stuff they

2274

01:38:37,049 --> 01:38:34,300

don't have time to even think about

2275

01:38:39,689 --> 01:38:37,059

getting themselves up to speed informed

2276

01:38:43,560 --> 01:38:39,699

and in and just do the bare bones

2277

01:38:45,989 --> 01:38:43,570

research to even be in a place to break

2278

01:38:50,520 --> 01:38:45,999

out of that ignorant is bliss sort of

2279

01:38:51,810 --> 01:38:50,530

you know you know rat race right boys

2280

01:38:53,429 --> 01:38:51,820

that's exactly right

2281

01:38:55,739 --> 01:38:53,439

and it's the kind of it's a tough nut to

2282

01:38:59,310 --> 01:38:55,749

crack you know my current book is is a

2283

01:39:01,080 --> 01:38:59,320

Kindle it's not really a book so it's

2284

01:39:02,819 --> 01:39:01,090

really just kind of right now only

2285

01:39:07,620 --> 01:39:02,829

something you can read online I kind of

2286

01:39:09,629 --> 01:39:07,630

I feel bad about that but you know this

2287

01:39:14,729 --> 01:39:09,639

is where you know online is where

2288

01:39:16,310 --> 01:39:14,739

everybody's headed and what what's

2289

01:39:18,929 --> 01:39:16,320

interesting about this is I've had

2290

01:39:20,580 --> 01:39:18,939

arguments basically with my publisher

2291

01:39:22,379 --> 01:39:20,590

that I don't like a lot of what's

2292

01:39:23,190 --> 01:39:22,389

happening some of which is like for

2293

01:39:27,030 --> 01:39:23,200

instance if you go

2294

01:39:30,270 --> 01:39:27,040

to amazon.com and you type in popular

2295

01:39:31,650 --> 01:39:30,280

pair of politics you will see a big ad

2296

01:39:34,020 --> 01:39:31,660

for Kindle Fires

2297

01:39:36,840 --> 01:39:34,030

and different forms of Kindle and my

2298

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:36,850

suspicion is that we are selling more

2299

01:39:41,790 --> 01:39:40,000

Kindle than we are selling copies of the

2300

01:39:46,140 --> 01:39:41,800

book I'll tell you something it's even

2301
01:39:48,420 --> 01:39:46,150
worse can the Amazon Kindle Fire is not

2302
01:39:49,890 --> 01:39:48,430
sold at a profit by Amazon this is

2303
01:39:51,810 --> 01:39:49,900
something we know in the industry in the

2304
01:39:53,460 --> 01:39:51,820
tech field they sell it for money

2305
01:39:55,920 --> 01:39:53,470
there's a small profit but they sell it

2306
01:39:58,710 --> 01:39:55,930
for roughly what it cost to make it sold

2307
01:40:00,300 --> 01:39:58,720
as a loss leader as the Razr for you to

2308
01:40:02,550 --> 01:40:00,310
buy the blades they want you to buy the

2309
01:40:05,520 --> 01:40:02,560
books and they use this as a mechanism

2310
01:40:08,280 --> 01:40:05,530
to get involved in Amazon's ecosystem

2311
01:40:11,790 --> 01:40:08,290
because if you get basically a Kindle

2312
01:40:13,890 --> 01:40:11,800
Fire tablet it is a storefront for you

2313
01:40:15,540 --> 01:40:13,900

to buy products and services from Amazon

2314

01:40:18,150 --> 01:40:15,550

that's all it's sold for it's not like

2315

01:40:20,340 --> 01:40:18,160

you buy for example an iPad or even an

2316

01:40:24,810 --> 01:40:20,350

an Android tablet where you're buying

2317

01:40:27,360 --> 01:40:24,820

something to run software play games go

2318

01:40:30,410 --> 01:40:27,370

on the web email everything else with

2319

01:40:32,760 --> 01:40:30,420

Amazon it's all about buying products

2320

01:40:36,690 --> 01:40:32,770

that's yeah well that's exactly right

2321

01:40:39,840 --> 01:40:36,700

now is that a conspiracy no it's just a

2322

01:40:41,550 --> 01:40:39,850

business plan it's just that particular

2323

01:40:44,130 --> 01:40:41,560

way of doing business you know so for

2324

01:40:46,200 --> 01:40:44,140

example the difference being Amazon's

2325

01:40:49,110 --> 01:40:46,210

business plan is to get you to buy a lot

2326

01:40:51,000 --> 01:40:49,120

of stuff apples business plan is to get

2327

01:40:52,680 --> 01:40:51,010

you to buy iPads and iPhones and Macs

2328

01:40:54,840 --> 01:40:52,690

and that sort of thing they're basically

2329

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:54,850

selling the hardware and the software is

2330

01:41:01,380 --> 01:40:57,040

the accommodation to get you to buy the

2331

01:41:03,720 --> 01:41:01,390

heart right well but our target across

2332

01:41:05,730 --> 01:41:03,730

the people is that there's a free Kindle

2333

01:41:06,810 --> 01:41:05,740

app that if you wanted if you want to

2334

01:41:09,090 --> 01:41:06,820

get this book and you don't have a

2335

01:41:10,710 --> 01:41:09,100

Kindle and I'm really one of the things

2336

01:41:14,190 --> 01:41:10,720

I try to avoid is to give anybody any

2337

01:41:15,570 --> 01:41:14,200

excuse to not buy the book for instance

2338

01:41:16,620 --> 01:41:15,580

there may eventually be a hard copy of

2339

01:41:17,850 --> 01:41:16,630

the book but I'll tell people that

2340

01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:17,860

because I'll say well I was like that

2341

01:41:20,820 --> 01:41:19,600

comes out yeah I'm sure we're getting a

2342

01:41:22,560 --> 01:41:20,830

lot of people saying oh that's on Kindle

2343

01:41:23,970 --> 01:41:22,570

I don't have a Kindle but I you know I

2344

01:41:25,470 --> 01:41:23,980

try to stick my foot the door and say

2345

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:25,480

well there's a free Kindle app and it'll

2346

01:41:28,440 --> 01:41:26,800

cost you anything he's one read it on

2347

01:41:31,950 --> 01:41:28,450

the computer that's right you got a

2348

01:41:34,790 --> 01:41:31,960

Kindle app for your Mac or PC for an

2349

01:41:37,959 --> 01:41:34,800

Android tablet for iPad io

2350

01:41:39,979 --> 01:41:37,969

product you know get the Kindle

2351

01:41:41,629 --> 01:41:39,989

applications who doesn't matter they can

2352

01:41:44,479 --> 01:41:41,639

get your book okay we've now pushed the

2353

01:41:47,000 --> 01:41:44,489

book let's get back to the theories okay

2354

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:47,010

all right so we push the book so is

2355

01:41:52,549 --> 01:41:50,159

there any way here though to actually

2356

01:41:55,939 --> 01:41:52,559

expose anything and the reason I say

2357

01:41:57,799 --> 01:41:55,949

this here is you know once it's just a

2358

01:42:00,169 --> 01:41:57,809

group of Fringe people talking about

2359

01:42:02,990 --> 01:42:00,179

conspiracy theories everything isn't

2360

01:42:04,339 --> 01:42:03,000

what we've seen to think it is well I

2361

01:42:05,839 --> 01:42:04,349

can say all these are just bunch of

2362

01:42:08,510 --> 01:42:05,849

crazy people it's just entertainment

2363

01:42:10,760 --> 01:42:08,520

don't worry about them how do you turn

2364

01:42:13,910 --> 01:42:10,770

that upside down some more people say

2365

01:42:17,020 --> 01:42:13,920

wait this is the reality and what you're

2366

01:42:21,470 --> 01:42:17,030

seeing on TV That's Entertainment

2367

01:42:24,560 --> 01:42:21,480

well good question you know you don't

2368

01:42:28,910 --> 01:42:24,570

get Kennedy assassination every every

2369

01:42:30,620 --> 01:42:28,920

year do you but when you do see what's

2370

01:42:33,740 --> 01:42:30,630

something like that represents to a

2371

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:33,750

Democratic Society and enough people see

2372

01:42:41,479 --> 01:42:37,199

it you you know I don't get may see onyx

2373

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:41,489

or anything but I think I think events

2374

01:42:47,060 --> 01:42:44,159

this year like in November among people

2375

01:42:49,760 --> 01:42:47,070

converge on Dallas and and you see how

2376

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:49,770

many people are actually out there not

2377

01:42:56,089 --> 01:42:52,320

buying the craft anymore I think that

2378

01:42:57,950 --> 01:42:56,099

could that could happen I've kind of a

2379

01:43:02,379 --> 01:42:57,960

long time ago resign myself to not

2380

01:43:05,600 --> 01:43:02,389

really winning this war before I die but

2381

01:43:08,839 --> 01:43:05,610

the strategy that I have taken is and I

2382

01:43:10,250 --> 01:43:08,849

have this in my right now here in the

2383

01:43:12,350 --> 01:43:10,260

room today I've got this huge poster

2384

01:43:15,470 --> 01:43:12,360

from the disinfo con which happened in

2385

01:43:19,010 --> 01:43:15,480

the year 2000 and it's big victim is

2386

01:43:20,689 --> 01:43:19,020

fine to the others and that's what I

2387

01:43:24,680 --> 01:43:20,699

always encourage people to do and it

2388

01:43:27,100 --> 01:43:24,690

doesn't matter how small their followers

2389

01:43:29,689 --> 01:43:27,110

are how few Facebook readers they have

2390

01:43:31,939 --> 01:43:29,699

what matters is the content of their

2391

01:43:33,799 --> 01:43:31,949

research and they need to be connected

2392

01:43:37,939 --> 01:43:33,809

and community and talking to each other

2393

01:43:42,109 --> 01:43:37,949

in in real ways and not just Facebook

2394

01:43:43,459 --> 01:43:42,119

boys and you know just creating just

2395

01:43:46,250 --> 01:43:43,469

trying to raise the intelligence level

2396

01:43:47,540 --> 01:43:46,260

of daily discussion I mean that's my

2397

01:43:48,710 --> 01:43:47,550

ambition now I don't want to take over

2398

01:43:51,320 --> 01:43:48,720

the world but I do you know

2399

01:43:53,390 --> 01:43:51,330

I'm trying to encourage the pair

2400

01:43:54,830 --> 01:43:53,400

political community or the the outside

2401

01:43:56,900 --> 01:43:54,840

community to pay attention a pair of

2402

01:43:59,840 --> 01:43:56,910

political community just for the sake of

2403

01:44:01,340 --> 01:43:59,850

improving their own intelligence so

2404

01:44:04,220 --> 01:44:01,350

you'd say it's largely a matter though

2405

01:44:07,220 --> 01:44:04,230

of not believing everything you hear

2406

01:44:09,800 --> 01:44:07,230

being skeptical and at least in this

2407

01:44:11,870 --> 01:44:09,810

case wanting to look into other

2408

01:44:13,700 --> 01:44:11,880

possibilities that may be more true

2409

01:44:16,940 --> 01:44:13,710

let's go into the theories themselves

2410

01:44:19,190 --> 01:44:16,950

rather than the abstracts okay so we

2411

01:44:20,900 --> 01:44:19,200

obviously have the theories that Alex

2412

01:44:24,110 --> 01:44:20,910

Jones does and I should mention we're on

2413

01:44:28,190 --> 01:44:24,120

the same network as Alex Jones Oh shame

2414

01:44:30,050 --> 01:44:28,200

on you no actually I like Alex Jones and

2415

01:44:34,130 --> 01:44:30,060

I've been a follower of Alex Jones for

2416

01:44:36,200 --> 01:44:34,140

many years you know he's in a waking

2417

01:44:38,360 --> 01:44:36,210

life ever seen that animated movie

2418

01:44:41,360 --> 01:44:38,370

I know recalling though I have to tell

2419

01:44:43,070 --> 01:44:41,370

you yeah sure good yeah well this was

2420

01:44:44,990 --> 01:44:43,080

this was done when he was still just

2421

01:44:46,580 --> 01:44:45,000

driving driving around Austin with the

2422

01:44:48,890 --> 01:44:46,590

megaphone you know and he really was

2423

01:44:50,780 --> 01:44:48,900

kind of grassroots nice to everybody

2424

01:44:53,420 --> 01:44:50,790

yeah one of the things I don't

2425

01:44:55,460 --> 01:44:53,430

understand though I mean he was he's one

2426

01:44:57,560 --> 01:44:55,470

of our Jesse Ventura's informers right

2427

01:44:58,880 --> 01:44:57,570

Jesse Ventura comes out to him and and

2428

01:45:02,080 --> 01:44:58,890

he tells him where to go to find these

2429

01:45:05,000 --> 01:45:02,090

people and in one particular show holy

2430

01:45:06,620 --> 01:45:05,010

Ventura went out sure we were talking

2431

01:45:09,170 --> 01:45:06,630

about before and just totally trashed

2432

01:45:10,880 --> 01:45:09,180

David Icke and yeah David Icke goes on

2433

01:45:14,960 --> 01:45:10,890

Alex Jones a show and they're like the

2434

01:45:16,490 --> 01:45:14,970

best buddies I will try to explain that

2435

01:45:18,350 --> 01:45:16,500

folks except to explain we have Ken

2436

01:45:20,740 --> 01:45:18,360

Thomas joining gene and Chris you're in

2437

01:45:28,649 --> 01:45:20,750

the para cast

2438

01:45:35,040 --> 01:45:31,860

the GC and radio network providing the

2439

01:45:39,780 --> 01:45:35,050

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2440

01:45:41,520 --> 01:45:39,790

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2441

01:45:43,950 --> 01:45:41,530

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2442

01:45:46,590 --> 01:45:43,960

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2443

01:45:48,810 --> 01:45:46,600

news g ZN has created a droid and iphone

2444

01:45:51,120 --> 01:45:48,820

application and it's free just as easy

2445

01:45:53,010 --> 01:45:51,130

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2446

01:45:54,450 --> 01:45:53,020

banner and download before you know it

2447

01:45:56,879 --> 01:45:54,460

you'll be listening to your favorite

2448

01:45:59,399 --> 01:45:56,889

hard-hitting GCN shows live around a man

2449

01:46:01,260 --> 01:45:59,409

right on your droid or iphone 24/7 and

2450

01:46:03,090 --> 01:46:01,270

on the go so download the droid an

2451
01:46:05,250 --> 01:46:03,100
iPhone app free by clicking on the

2452
01:46:07,379 --> 01:46:05,260
banner at GC and live.com thanks again

2453
01:46:10,020 --> 01:46:07,389
for listening to GC and live.com again

2454
01:46:11,340 --> 01:46:10,030
that's juicy and live.com hi this is 10

2455
01:46:13,350 --> 01:46:11,350
Anderson have you ever wondered why

2456
01:46:14,939 --> 01:46:13,360
banks stockbrokers investment advisors

2457
01:46:17,040 --> 01:46:14,949
won't talk about gold IRAs

2458
01:46:18,810 --> 01:46:17,050
they've been available since 1986 yet

2459
01:46:20,340 --> 01:46:18,820
the financial industry won't recognize

2460
01:46:22,620 --> 01:46:20,350
the value of gold for your retirement

2461
01:46:24,780 --> 01:46:22,630
gold is outperformed paper investments

2462
01:46:37,610 --> 01:46:24,790
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2463
01:46:43,360 --> 01:46:40,320

806-853-9949

2464

01:46:45,520 --> 01:46:43,370

preparedness is simple when you have the

2465

01:46:48,010 --> 01:46:45,530

right stuff and with the looming threat

2466

01:46:50,140 --> 01:46:48,020

of economic collapse and possible

2467

01:46:52,360 --> 01:46:50,150

service interruption it's time to get

2468

01:46:55,630 --> 01:46:52,370

the best-in-class preparedness stuff at

2469

01:46:57,700 --> 01:46:55,640

disaster stuff comm disaster stuff comm

2470

01:47:00,700 --> 01:46:57,710

has been serving smart Preppers for over

2471

01:47:03,580 --> 01:47:00,710

15 years with quality products like

2472

01:47:06,190 --> 01:47:03,590

berkey water filters disaster stuff comm

2473

01:47:08,680 --> 01:47:06,200

is the official Berkey in stock shipping

2474

01:47:11,110 --> 01:47:08,690

center and as always free shipping and

2475

01:47:13,150 --> 01:47:11,120

all Berkey products stock up on water

2476
01:47:15,060 --> 01:47:13,160
barrels and accessories get Country

2477
01:47:18,010 --> 01:47:15,070
Living or wonder mill grain mills

2478
01:47:20,590 --> 01:47:18,020
Excalibur food dehydrators Tattler

2479
01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:20,600
reusable canning lids Sun Oven solar

2480
01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:23,360
cookers EMP bags to protect sensitive

2481
01:47:28,210 --> 01:47:25,520
electronics and don't be without your

2482
01:47:31,000 --> 01:47:28,220
LifeStraw personal water filter all from

2483
01:47:33,100 --> 01:47:31,010
disaster stuff calm preparedness is

2484
01:47:35,950 --> 01:47:33,110
simple with the right stuff from

2485
01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:35,960
disaster stuff calm freedom through

2486
01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:37,520
self-reliance and personal

2487
01:47:46,360 --> 01:47:38,400
responsibility

2488
01:47:54,400 --> 01:47:50,090

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2489

01:48:02,090 --> 01:47:54,410

standard of paranormal radio and now

2490

01:48:04,580 --> 01:48:02,100

here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

2491

01:48:07,700 --> 01:48:04,590

Chris the final four segments of our

2492

01:48:09,290 --> 01:48:07,710

visit with Ken Thomas exploring para

2493

01:48:12,140 --> 01:48:09,300

politics but let's look at some of those

2494

01:48:13,790 --> 01:48:12,150

other mysteries of our time is there any

2495

01:48:15,920 --> 01:48:13,800

reason we're gonna hit this again

2496

01:48:19,940 --> 01:48:15,930

especially now because we have the tenth

2497

01:48:22,490 --> 01:48:19,950

anniversary of 9/11 just a year and a

2498

01:48:25,340 --> 01:48:22,500

half ago so is there any reason why we

2499

01:48:26,750 --> 01:48:25,350

should consider 9/11 to be more than

2500

01:48:30,560 --> 01:48:26,760

what they say it is

2501

01:48:31,850 --> 01:48:30,570

oh they're apply of reasons 9/11 now

2502

01:48:34,760 --> 01:48:31,860

let's do the turn off here

2503

01:48:36,350 --> 01:48:34,770

Kennedy assassination switch off UFO

2504

01:48:38,450 --> 01:48:36,360

mystery switch off we'll get back to

2505

01:48:40,100 --> 01:48:38,460

that probably on our next episode of the

2506

01:48:44,230 --> 01:48:40,110

power cast okay

2507

01:48:46,760 --> 01:48:44,240

9/11 I one time John judge and I went

2508

01:48:48,230 --> 01:48:46,770

John judge and Lynn Bracken who wrote

2509

01:48:50,030 --> 01:48:48,240

the shadow government and I went to this

2510

01:48:51,590 --> 01:48:50,040

hotel that was right across from the

2511

01:48:53,180 --> 01:48:51,600

Pentagon right across from where it

2512

01:48:57,410 --> 01:48:53,190

happened and we talked to the people

2513

01:49:00,260 --> 01:48:57,420

there they all saw a plane collided to

2514

01:49:02,540 --> 01:49:00,270

the Pentagon so that a whole theory that

2515

01:49:04,700 --> 01:49:02,550

that never happened is it doesn't really

2516

01:49:06,620 --> 01:49:04,710

hold a lot of water to me but the only

2517

01:49:08,180 --> 01:49:06,630

photographic evidence we have of that

2518

01:49:09,530 --> 01:49:08,190

major event is the series of still

2519

01:49:11,240 --> 01:49:09,540

photographs that were taken from a Cisco

2520

01:49:12,770 --> 01:49:11,250

station in all the people we talked to

2521

01:49:15,260 --> 01:49:12,780

in this hotel said there's all these

2522

01:49:16,280 --> 01:49:15,270

hotel cameras that were to pick

2523

01:49:19,700 --> 01:49:16,290

something up all of which was

2524

01:49:22,910 --> 01:49:19,710

confiscated by FBI people so there's a

2525

01:49:24,170 --> 01:49:22,920

cover-up going on there too so there's

2526
01:49:25,400 --> 01:49:24,180
no way in the world that were anywhere

2527
01:49:27,860 --> 01:49:25,410
close to really understanding what

2528
01:49:29,710 --> 01:49:27,870
happened to 9/11 the impact of that is

2529
01:49:33,050 --> 01:49:29,720
going to continue for a long time

2530
01:49:34,940 --> 01:49:33,060
there's a conspiracy and we need 9/11

2531
01:49:37,250 --> 01:49:34,950
researchers out there to deconstruct it

2532
01:49:38,570 --> 01:49:37,260
in and learn more about its is we have

2533
01:49:41,780 --> 01:49:38,580
what's going to be assassination I mean

2534
01:49:43,130 --> 01:49:41,790
we did you know they right after the

2535
01:49:44,780 --> 01:49:43,140
Warren Commission there were people that

2536
01:49:46,130 --> 01:49:44,790
doubted it and then shortly after that

2537
01:49:47,690 --> 01:49:46,140
there are people that serve ighting

2538
01:49:50,270 --> 01:49:47,700

about in organizing about it and we've

2539

01:49:52,430 --> 01:49:50,280

learned things over the years and we you

2540

01:49:54,560 --> 01:49:52,440

know they come better for it

2541

01:49:56,630 --> 01:49:54,570

that's what's going on with 9/11 okay

2542

01:49:59,179 --> 01:49:56,640

but why should we not take it as what it

2543

01:50:01,339 --> 01:49:59,189

was some crazy terrorists

2544

01:50:03,679 --> 01:50:01,349

get into this country because the

2545

01:50:05,540 --> 01:50:03,689

intelligence people in the FBI are just

2546

01:50:07,279 --> 01:50:05,550

not talking to each other and maybe

2547

01:50:09,439 --> 01:50:07,289

there's an attention on the part of the

2548

01:50:11,929 --> 01:50:09,449

people at the White House and it happens

2549

01:50:13,939 --> 01:50:11,939

or did they'd let it happen seems to me

2550

01:50:16,879 --> 01:50:13,949

pretty clear that they there was some

2551
01:50:19,699 --> 01:50:16,889
kind of letting it happen there and also

2552
01:50:21,259 --> 01:50:19,709
those the the terrorist networks I mean

2553
01:50:23,479 --> 01:50:21,269
it's all global remember all that kind

2554
01:50:26,000 --> 01:50:23,489
of happened after we knew for instance

2555
01:50:29,419 --> 01:50:26,010
that saleh bin Laden had been given the

2556
01:50:30,979 --> 01:50:29,429
promise software by that turncoat spook

2557
01:50:33,649 --> 01:50:30,989
guy whose name is going to escape me

2558
01:50:36,409 --> 01:50:33,659
right now but you know they're they're

2559
01:50:44,330 --> 01:50:36,419
all players they're all world players

2560
01:50:46,189 --> 01:50:44,340
and this Kyle you know just blaming an

2561
01:50:48,770 --> 01:50:46,199
Arab culture for them that's just that's

2562
01:50:50,479 --> 01:50:48,780
that's not what happened okay but how

2563
01:50:53,479 --> 01:50:50,489

then do we prove this are all these

2564

01:50:56,239 --> 01:50:53,489

documents secret it away in the White

2565

01:50:59,390 --> 01:50:56,249

House archives in the CIA archives the

2566

01:51:01,069 --> 01:50:59,400

FBI archives well that's what I'm say

2567

01:51:02,359 --> 01:51:01,079

before fine at the others find the

2568

01:51:07,129 --> 01:51:02,369

people who are doing the research there

2569

01:51:08,659 --> 01:51:07,139

are researchers out there who who have

2570

01:51:10,549 --> 01:51:08,669

files with information there they should

2571

01:51:15,529 --> 01:51:10,559

also be people out there petitioning the

2572

01:51:17,299 --> 01:51:15,539

government for new data through the

2573

01:51:19,100 --> 01:51:17,309

Freedom of Information Act which is

2574

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:19,110

something that has to go on and just on

2575

01:51:21,890 --> 01:51:20,880

file at once and then all of a sudden

2576

01:51:24,379 --> 01:51:21,900

boom you've got everything they have

2577

01:51:25,699 --> 01:51:24,389

that has to be an ongoing effort now

2578

01:51:28,609 --> 01:51:25,709

it's interesting here too

2579

01:51:30,799 --> 01:51:28,619

I hear tell that the Obama

2580

01:51:33,469 --> 01:51:30,809

administration despite promising more

2581

01:51:35,390 --> 01:51:33,479

transparency in government is actually

2582

01:51:37,819 --> 01:51:35,400

harder to deal with when it comes to

2583

01:51:40,489 --> 01:51:37,829

Freedom of Information requests true or

2584

01:51:43,100 --> 01:51:40,499

not I understand that to be true yes I

2585

01:51:44,959 --> 01:51:43,110

understand that to be true you know and

2586

01:51:48,770 --> 01:51:44,969

they're also conducting the drone Wars

2587

01:51:52,399 --> 01:51:48,780

to which is for a guy who supposedly

2588

01:51:54,919 --> 01:51:52,409

wanted to de-escalate the wars and and

2589

01:51:56,659 --> 01:51:54,929

win the Nobel Peace Prize and win the

2590

01:51:57,679 --> 01:51:56,669

Nobel Prize you know we've got drones

2591

01:52:00,799 --> 01:51:57,689

out there just killing people

2592

01:52:06,259 --> 01:52:00,809

robotically without you know any kind of

2593

01:52:09,139 --> 01:52:06,269

human agent involved roans of the

2594

01:52:11,600 --> 01:52:09,149

borders here now so that when the

2595

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:11,610

undocumented aliens are trying to get

2596

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:13,440

into this country well we send the

2597

01:52:20,570 --> 01:52:18,480

after them right right right and you

2598

01:52:22,850 --> 01:52:20,580

know I wrote a blog for our feral house

2599

01:52:24,979 --> 01:52:22,860

there before the last election saying

2600

01:52:27,800 --> 01:52:24,989

that assassination would have something

2601
01:52:31,250 --> 01:52:27,810
to do with the election results because

2602
01:52:32,900 --> 01:52:31,260
almost every presidential election since

2603
01:52:35,209 --> 01:52:32,910
Kennedy was decided one way or another

2604
01:52:36,830 --> 01:52:35,219
plan assassination and then BOOM so

2605
01:52:39,110 --> 01:52:36,840
shortly after I wrote that boom the

2606
01:52:40,790 --> 01:52:39,120
Libyan ambassador gets assassinated and

2607
01:52:44,180 --> 01:52:40,800
that was kind of hanging like a sword of

2608
01:52:46,550 --> 01:52:44,190
Damocles over Obama during that entire I

2609
01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:46,560
mean there's no other way that Romney

2610
01:52:50,030 --> 01:52:47,760
was going to get elected unless they

2611
01:52:52,729 --> 01:52:50,040
could you know somehow turn that into

2612
01:52:54,650 --> 01:52:52,739
some you know gross form of negligence

2613
01:52:57,439 --> 01:52:54,660

that they were going to expose and make

2614

01:52:57,890 --> 01:52:57,449

the whole administration look corrupt in

2615

01:52:59,959 --> 01:52:57,900

a week

2616

01:53:02,330 --> 01:52:59,969

now some people are suggesting Romney

2617

01:53:04,370 --> 01:53:02,340

should have pushed that more than he did

2618

01:53:06,890 --> 01:53:04,380

on the second debate he brings it up and

2619

01:53:08,510 --> 01:53:06,900

then Obama's shot him down because he's

2620

01:53:11,360 --> 01:53:08,520

trying to say well Obama didn't use the

2621

01:53:13,700 --> 01:53:11,370

word terrorists in his initial comments

2622

01:53:15,950 --> 01:53:13,710

which of course wasn't true and during

2623

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:15,960

the debate on foreign policy they never

2624

01:53:20,630 --> 01:53:19,199

brought it up right right which is weird

2625

01:53:22,130 --> 01:53:20,640

I mean I don't know if we know what

2626

01:53:24,800 --> 01:53:22,140

that's all about they did their powers

2627

01:53:26,420 --> 01:53:24,810

to be decide well okay we've got we're

2628

01:53:28,250 --> 01:53:26,430

gonna do this assassination and then we

2629

01:53:29,570 --> 01:53:28,260

have that you know let's see how we can

2630

01:53:33,380 --> 01:53:29,580

use it and then they decide they don't

2631

01:53:35,450 --> 01:53:33,390

want Romney so you know somehow the word

2632

01:53:36,830 --> 01:53:35,460

goes out you know the intelligence

2633

01:53:40,400 --> 01:53:36,840

operatives that are working in the

2634

01:53:43,310 --> 01:53:40,410

Romney campaign undersell and the power

2635

01:53:45,530 --> 01:53:43,320

of that and kind of convince the try not

2636

01:53:49,070 --> 01:53:45,540

to bring it up and then so we got the

2637

01:53:50,750 --> 01:53:49,080

guy they wanted us to have Obama so then

2638

01:53:53,660 --> 01:53:50,760

the conspiracy theorist was saying what

2639

01:53:54,680 --> 01:53:53,670

is Obama doing what is Obama doing that

2640

01:53:57,560 --> 01:53:54,690

is so weird

2641

01:54:06,250 --> 01:53:57,570

or conspiratorial that they would want

2642

01:54:08,300 --> 01:54:06,260

him over Omni no it's keeping the

2643

01:54:12,140 --> 01:54:08,310

military contractors happy with the

2644

01:54:18,500 --> 01:54:12,150

drone wars for one agency hasn't closed

2645

01:54:21,740 --> 01:54:18,510

Guantanamo I mean to their you know many

2646

01:54:23,689 --> 01:54:21,750

of his policies they're just in he just

2647

01:54:25,820 --> 01:54:23,699

wouldn't expect particularly after the

2648

01:54:27,080 --> 01:54:25,830

second election and we have yet to see I

2649

01:54:30,260 --> 01:54:27,090

mean they were still the middle

2650

01:54:31,700 --> 01:54:30,270

what is house policies are gonna change

2651

01:54:37,150 --> 01:54:31,710

but in the first four years he really

2652

01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:40,430

Bush for Clinton was pushed to because

2653

01:54:47,330 --> 01:54:42,800

he was totally compromised by poppy bush

2654

01:54:49,610 --> 01:54:47,340

in the whole Mena Arkansas fiasco and

2655

01:54:51,880 --> 01:54:49,620

and then of course double use that was

2656

01:54:55,340 --> 01:54:51,890

the third bush and now we have you know

2657

01:54:56,570 --> 01:54:55,350

Obama made all these promises of things

2658

01:54:59,930 --> 01:54:56,580

that he was gonna do if elected

2659

01:55:03,200 --> 01:54:59,940

president in his first campaign for the

2660

01:55:06,080 --> 01:55:03,210

presidency and except for you know the

2661

01:55:08,000 --> 01:55:06,090

the whole down grading of the Iraq

2662

01:55:10,430 --> 01:55:08,010

conflict and and turning it over to

2663

01:55:12,080 --> 01:55:10,440

private contractors basically he did get

2664

01:55:16,880 --> 01:55:12,090

the military out of Iraq I can't think

2665

01:55:19,670 --> 01:55:16,890

of one other thing that he did that made

2666

01:55:21,950 --> 01:55:19,680

good on his campaign promises a you know

2667

01:55:24,230 --> 01:55:21,960

of course the health care thing is is is

2668

01:55:27,020 --> 01:55:24,240

a I think many people consider it a joke

2669

01:55:30,590 --> 01:55:27,030

it's a sellout to private industry yeah

2670

01:55:32,660 --> 01:55:30,600

exactly in is so once these guys get in

2671

01:55:35,300 --> 01:55:32,670

that position of power it's almost like

2672

01:55:38,030 --> 01:55:35,310

they they have selected memory they they

2673

01:55:39,200 --> 01:55:38,040

don't it's it's like all the things that

2674

01:55:41,300 --> 01:55:39,210

they were promising that they were gonna

2675

01:55:43,340 --> 01:55:41,310

do and stands they were gonna take and

2676
01:55:46,280 --> 01:55:43,350
you know crusading positions that they

2677
01:55:48,890 --> 01:55:46,290
were going to to to you know use the

2678
01:55:50,420 --> 01:55:48,900
bully pulpit to to spearhead all this

2679
01:55:52,910 --> 01:55:50,430
stuff goes out the window and these guys

2680
01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:52,920
just play business as usual doesn't

2681
01:55:56,960 --> 01:55:54,960
matter which which party is in I'm just

2682
01:55:59,000 --> 01:55:56,970
finish this it's interesting here that

2683
01:56:00,440 --> 01:55:59,010
you almost think that maybe the

2684
01:56:02,150 --> 01:56:00,450
president goes in there with good

2685
01:56:04,070 --> 01:56:02,160
intentions like Jimmy Carter was going

2686
01:56:05,450 --> 01:56:04,080
to find out the mystery of UFOs and

2687
01:56:07,550 --> 01:56:05,460
what's going on because of his sighting

2688
01:56:11,060 --> 01:56:07,560

and they get in there in the first day

2689

01:56:13,250 --> 01:56:11,070

they take office after they get the oath

2690

01:56:15,200 --> 01:56:13,260

of office and now I'm president now I'll

2691

01:56:17,480 --> 01:56:15,210

do the things I want to do and then a

2692

01:56:20,540 --> 01:56:17,490

couple of people in dark suits and

2693

01:56:24,320 --> 01:56:20,550

briefcases and maybe something really

2694

01:56:26,420 --> 01:56:24,330

thick in their pockets that you worry

2695

01:56:28,040 --> 01:56:26,430

about what that is they come to visit

2696

01:56:30,200 --> 01:56:28,050

the president say mr. president before

2697

01:56:32,450 --> 01:56:30,210

you proceed in doing what you're going

2698

01:56:35,540 --> 01:56:32,460

to do there are some things you need to

2699

01:56:37,370 --> 01:56:35,550

know about traditions here and may tell

2700

01:56:39,230 --> 01:56:37,380

them and maybe some of the things they

2701

01:56:40,969 --> 01:56:39,240

tell the president are not really

2702

01:56:44,330 --> 01:56:40,979

pleasant to hear like you

2703

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:44,340

if you maybe don't go along with the

2704

01:56:49,850 --> 01:56:46,800

plane and the protocols the traditions

2705

01:56:51,560 --> 01:56:49,860

of this office maybe you won't survive

2706

01:56:53,689 --> 01:56:51,570

to your second term or there won't be a

2707

01:56:56,509 --> 01:56:53,699

second term or we'll find a way for

2708

01:56:58,189 --> 01:56:56,519

someone else to be elected so that might

2709

01:57:00,589 --> 01:56:58,199

be a lot of things right there because

2710

01:57:02,540 --> 01:57:00,599

their self-interest is will I have to

2711

01:57:04,520 --> 01:57:02,550

survive so maybe I'll make a few

2712

01:57:07,160 --> 01:57:04,530

sacrifices and that's where it goes

2713

01:57:08,569 --> 01:57:07,170

well what one version of that story and

2714

01:57:10,250 --> 01:57:08,579

I have offered her that as soon as they

2715

01:57:12,890 --> 01:57:10,260

get elected they're brought in to a

2716

01:57:14,449 --> 01:57:12,900

screening room somewhere and shown very

2717

01:57:16,069 --> 01:57:14,459

into the Kennedy assassination from

2718

01:57:18,350 --> 01:57:16,079

various angles that aren't as a brooder

2719

01:57:20,629 --> 01:57:18,360

film and they you know they give you a

2720

01:57:23,029 --> 01:57:20,639

guy idea up close and personal then look

2721

01:57:24,770 --> 01:57:23,039

you don't do what we want you to do this

2722

01:57:26,000 --> 01:57:24,780

is going to happen to you too you know

2723

01:57:28,129 --> 01:57:26,010

what's going to happen to us if we don't

2724

01:57:29,989 --> 01:57:28,139

do this break I can't tell you Ken

2725

01:57:39,799 --> 01:57:29,999

Thomas joining us with Jean and Chris

2726
01:57:42,049 --> 01:57:39,809
you are in the cast hey neighbors

2727
01:57:44,120 --> 01:57:42,059
meetings are an essential part of any

2728
01:57:46,189 --> 01:57:44,130
business you know making presentations

2729
01:57:48,379 --> 01:57:46,199
to clients collaborating with your

2730
01:57:49,100 --> 01:57:48,389
colleagues what make them as simple as

2731
01:57:51,739 --> 01:57:49,110
possible

2732
01:57:54,979 --> 01:57:51,749
to run and organize use go to meeting by

2733
01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:54,989
Citrix the easiest most reliable online

2734
01:57:58,819 --> 01:57:57,119
meeting service with go to meeting you

2735
01:58:01,399 --> 01:57:58,829
can schedule an online meeting in

2736
01:58:03,410 --> 01:58:01,409
seconds attendees can join with just two

2737
01:58:06,379 --> 01:58:03,420
click from anywhere meeting materials

2738
01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:06,389

are viewed on everyone's screen making

2739

01:58:11,449 --> 01:58:09,119

collaboration seamless goto meeting is

2740

01:58:12,560 --> 01:58:11,459

so easy to use for you and everyone

2741

01:58:15,169 --> 01:58:12,570

joining your meeting

2742

01:58:17,779 --> 01:58:15,179

plus with go-to meeting hold as many

2743

01:58:19,759 --> 01:58:17,789

meetings as you can for one flat rate

2744

01:58:22,399 --> 01:58:19,769

you have phone conferencing and voice

2745

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:22,409

over IP are included you know my

2746

01:58:27,379 --> 01:58:24,719

listeners can try goto meeting free for

2747

01:58:29,600 --> 01:58:27,389

30 days a month of unlimited online

2748

01:58:32,149 --> 01:58:29,610

meetings free visit goto meeting.com

2749

01:58:35,719 --> 01:58:32,159

click on the try it free button and

2750

01:58:38,560 --> 01:58:35,729

enter the promo code podcast vesikko to

2751
01:58:40,910 --> 01:58:38,570
meeting.com promo code podcast

2752
01:58:43,100 --> 01:58:40,920
quantitative easing unemployment at

2753
01:58:45,080 --> 01:58:43,110
depression levels Europe financial

2754
01:58:47,870 --> 01:58:45,090
system falling apart China getting out

2755
01:58:50,029 --> 01:58:47,880
of US Treasuries at the end of 2008 the

2756
01:58:52,879 --> 01:58:50,039
time of tarp the national debt was at

2757
01:58:53,720 --> 01:58:52,889
eleven trillion gold trading around \$850

2758
01:58:56,210 --> 01:58:53,730
per ounce

2759
01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:56,220
close to 2012 the national debt exceeded

2760
01:59:01,070 --> 01:58:58,560
sixteen point four trillion Gul doubled

2761
01:59:02,600 --> 01:59:01,080
to \$1,600 province the twenty trillion

2762
01:59:04,940 --> 01:59:02,610
threshold for the national debt is

2763
01:59:06,650 --> 01:59:04,950

inevitable politicians in Washington

2764

01:59:09,080 --> 01:59:06,660

have a ferocious appetite for spending

2765

01:59:11,570 --> 01:59:09,090

and stimulus what's worse a printing

2766

01:59:13,070 --> 01:59:11,580

press to finance a hundred years ago we

2767

01:59:15,110 --> 01:59:13,080

had a gold standard to limit this

2768

01:59:17,000 --> 01:59:15,120

madness but now you have to adopt your

2769

01:59:19,610 --> 01:59:17,010

own gold standard don't be fooled with

2770

01:59:37,210 --> 01:59:19,620

paper promises get Midas resources ten

2771

01:59:43,219 --> 01:59:39,879

866-750-3197

2772

01:59:45,949 --> 01:59:43,229

food storage check survival tools check

2773

01:59:47,719 --> 01:59:45,959

weapons and water filters check but what

2774

01:59:49,399 --> 01:59:47,729

about a permanent source of cooking

2775

01:59:51,319 --> 01:59:49,409

power that can run forever without

2776
01:59:53,810 --> 01:59:51,329
buying fuel or paying for maintenance

2777
01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:53,820
introducing After Burner stoves home of

2778
01:59:58,129 --> 01:59:55,920
the original patented rocket stove the

2779
02:00:00,169 --> 01:59:58,139
Kelly Kettle and the solo stove after

2780
02:00:02,569 --> 02:00:00,179
burner stoves has what you need and now

2781
02:00:04,549 --> 02:00:02,579
offers all GCN listeners are complete

2782
02:00:06,649 --> 02:00:04,559
preparedness package with the means to

2783
02:00:08,959 --> 02:00:06,659
cook meals and sanitize water whether

2784
02:00:11,089 --> 02:00:08,969
you dig in or bug out cook almost any

2785
02:00:13,160 --> 02:00:11,099
meal with just a handful of sticks we

2786
02:00:15,500 --> 02:00:13,170
already have the lowest online prices

2787
02:00:17,989 --> 02:00:15,510
guaranteed but if you enter coupon code

2788
02:00:20,689 --> 02:00:17,999

GCN at checkout will knock off an

2789

02:00:22,879 --> 02:00:20,699

additional 15% and send you our amazing

2790

02:00:25,939 --> 02:00:22,889

6 our solar rechargeable light bulb

2791

02:00:28,759 --> 02:00:25,949

absolutely free all for only 249 dollars

2792

02:00:31,640 --> 02:00:28,769

visit afterburner stoves calm or call

2793

02:00:34,219 --> 02:00:31,650

eight six six seven one six five two one

2794

02:00:36,919 --> 02:00:34,229

four eight six six seven one six five

2795

02:00:38,959 --> 02:00:36,929

two one four after Verger stoves calm

2796

02:00:41,899 --> 02:00:38,969

Kukoc meals with just a handful of

2797

02:00:44,120 --> 02:00:41,909

sticks digestive health is the key to

2798

02:00:46,250 --> 02:00:44,130

wellness and elimination of toxins that

2799

02:00:48,290 --> 02:00:46,260

bears repeating digestive health is the

2800

02:00:51,319 --> 02:00:48,300

key to wellness an elimination of toxins

2801
02:00:53,239 --> 02:00:51,329
and pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse

2802
02:00:56,000 --> 02:00:53,249
is the key to digestive health

2803
02:00:58,009 --> 02:00:56,010
pro-v m1 is a powerful liquid probiotic

2804
02:01:00,770 --> 02:00:58,019
strong enough to cleanse gentle enough

2805
02:01:02,779 --> 02:01:00,780
to use every day pro em1 as dairy wheat

2806
02:01:04,609 --> 02:01:02,789
and soy free contains all-natural and

2807
02:01:06,199 --> 02:01:04,619
certified organic ingredients contains

2808
02:01:07,850 --> 02:01:06,209
no preservatives or animal products

2809
02:01:09,859 --> 02:01:07,860
supports a healthy digestive and immune

2810
02:01:11,629 --> 02:01:09,869
system supports weight loss improves

2811
02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:11,639
absorption of food nutrients aids and

2812
02:01:15,680 --> 02:01:13,440
controlling East infections is never

2813
02:01:17,330 --> 02:01:15,690

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

2814

02:01:19,580 --> 02:01:17,340

live viable beneficial microbes to

2815

02:01:21,290 --> 02:01:19,590

cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

2816

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:21,300

one daily probiotic cleanse at terra

2817

02:01:30,169 --> 02:01:26,159

ganic scum spelled ter a gan IX calm

2818

02:01:33,529 --> 02:01:30,179

Tarragona calm or call toll-free 866 3 6

2819

02:01:36,379 --> 02:01:33,539

9 3 6 7 8 that's eight six six three six

2820

02:01:40,520 --> 02:01:36,389

nine three six seven eight pro-am one

2821

02:01:45,509 --> 02:01:43,500

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2822

02:01:49,439 --> 02:01:45,519

comment or question about the para cast

2823

02:01:52,770 --> 02:01:49,449

sent it to news at the para cast com

2824

02:01:54,899 --> 02:01:52,780

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2825

02:01:58,319 --> 02:01:54,909

don't forget to visit our famous para

2826
02:02:02,459 --> 02:01:58,329
cast community forums at forum dr. para

2827
02:02:05,279 --> 02:02:02,469
cast com see they've taken over Chris's

2828
02:02:07,739 --> 02:02:05,289
mind he's being possessed by the

2829
02:02:09,239 --> 02:02:07,749
trickster and Thomas joining us we were

2830
02:02:12,299 --> 02:02:09,249
talking about all sorts of conspiracy

2831
02:02:15,120 --> 02:02:12,309
theories about why presidents once they

2832
02:02:16,679 --> 02:02:15,130
get into office you know for all

2833
02:02:18,839 --> 02:02:16,689
practical purposes they're not so

2834
02:02:20,969 --> 02:02:18,849
different like yeah there are people

2835
02:02:22,679 --> 02:02:20,979
saying that look at this crazy liberal

2836
02:02:25,080 --> 02:02:22,689
person we've got in the White House now

2837
02:02:27,779 --> 02:02:25,090
Obama but if you look at what he really

2838
02:02:30,179 --> 02:02:27,789

did he's really a moderate Republican

2839

02:02:31,290 --> 02:02:30,189

how do you interpret that well yeah

2840

02:02:32,669 --> 02:02:31,300

that's exactly right Christopher

2841

02:02:34,259 --> 02:02:32,679

Hitchens used to make that point what

2842

02:02:36,120 --> 02:02:34,269

difference does it make you know what

2843

02:02:39,319 --> 02:02:36,130

knucklehead is occupying the White House

2844

02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:39,329

at the time it's it's the policies of

2845

02:02:44,819 --> 02:02:43,119

the establishment which is larger than

2846

02:02:48,839 --> 02:02:44,829

the United States you know it's a global

2847

02:02:50,639 --> 02:02:48,849

military industrial complex and it's no

2848

02:02:52,949 --> 02:02:50,649

matter what bureaucrat they put in that

2849

02:02:54,629 --> 02:02:52,959

seat at this point this is why this is

2850

02:02:57,540 --> 02:02:54,639

also an argument that's been factored in

2851
02:02:59,189 --> 02:02:57,550
in this discussion about gun control and

2852
02:03:01,770 --> 02:02:59,199
the Second Amendment

2853
02:03:05,489 --> 02:03:01,780
that all these people who want to have

2854
02:03:08,189 --> 02:03:05,499
the automatic weapons and machine guns

2855
02:03:09,899 --> 02:03:08,199
and so forth even though the the Second

2856
02:03:13,469 --> 02:03:09,909
Amendment was was written at a time when

2857
02:03:16,259 --> 02:03:13,479
the British had muskets we all live

2858
02:03:17,939 --> 02:03:16,269
under a nuclear arsenal and I say yeah

2859
02:03:19,409 --> 02:03:17,949
sure good let's have you Betty have any

2860
02:03:21,359 --> 02:03:19,419
assault weapon they want and if they're

2861
02:03:24,540 --> 02:03:21,369
really feeling oppressed why don't you

2862
02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:24,550
go at it go shoot those nuclear silos or

2863
02:03:29,489 --> 02:03:25,840

you know maybe one of the modern

2864

02:03:33,330 --> 02:03:29,499

battleships and see exactly how far that

2865

02:03:39,659 --> 02:03:33,340

gets John Lennon said happiness is a

2866

02:03:41,370 --> 02:03:39,669

warm gun we all know that like Richards

2867

02:03:43,469 --> 02:03:41,380

daughter he climbed over the fence at

2868

02:03:44,850 --> 02:03:43,479

Minot in one of the missile silos there

2869

02:03:46,830 --> 02:03:44,860

and it took over an hour for them to

2870

02:03:50,969 --> 02:03:46,840

realize he was there and can come and

2871

02:03:53,040 --> 02:03:50,979

arrest him right right but you know even

2872

02:03:53,280 --> 02:03:53,050

you put an assault rifle in the hands of

2873

02:03:55,260 --> 02:03:53,290

every

2874

02:03:58,410 --> 02:03:55,270

American earners though they can't you

2875

02:04:02,160 --> 02:03:58,420

know face up to American military might

2876

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:02,170

the the its Dylan's and admit that the

2877

02:04:07,230 --> 02:04:04,960

waters around you have grown they have

2878

02:04:10,650 --> 02:04:07,240

and that's why are the second amendment

2879

02:04:13,200 --> 02:04:10,660

debate is so irrelevant yeah but the

2880

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:13,210

thing is also if everybody has the

2881

02:04:18,420 --> 02:04:15,520

assault weapon we don't shoot each other

2882

02:04:19,920 --> 02:04:18,430

because we can destroy each other right

2883

02:04:21,750 --> 02:04:19,930

but we can't aim the weapons at the

2884

02:04:23,640 --> 02:04:21,760

weapons that are oppressing us because

2885

02:04:25,110 --> 02:04:23,650

they're far larger than anything that we

2886

02:04:28,170 --> 02:04:25,120

have the only thing we can kill are

2887

02:04:29,520 --> 02:04:28,180

school children and each other yeah well

2888

02:04:32,700 --> 02:04:29,530

they're even conspiracy theories about

2889

02:04:34,440 --> 02:04:32,710

the school shootings oh yeah I don't

2890

02:04:38,210 --> 02:04:34,450

think we have time for those okay why

2891

02:04:40,890 --> 02:04:38,220

even do them I really don't I think

2892

02:04:43,550 --> 02:04:40,900

sometimes some people 9/11 is bad enough

2893

02:04:46,710 --> 02:04:43,560

because there are people out there who

2894

02:04:49,530 --> 02:04:46,720

basically were impacted by 9/11 I was

2895

02:04:50,970 --> 02:04:49,540

strangely impacted by 9/11 I think I've

2896

02:04:54,390 --> 02:04:50,980

mentioned this in the power cast before

2897

02:04:56,910 --> 02:04:54,400

six weeks before 9/11 I'm in New York

2898

02:04:59,730 --> 02:04:56,920

City for Macworld Expo

2899

02:05:01,680 --> 02:04:59,740

you know the Expo about Apple Macintosh

2900

02:05:04,050 --> 02:05:01,690

products this is one of the years one of

2901
02:05:06,630 --> 02:05:04,060
the final years as Steve Jobs was doing

2902
02:05:09,330 --> 02:05:06,640
the keynote and so we went to the World

2903
02:05:10,860 --> 02:05:09,340
Trade Center as tourists first thing is

2904
02:05:13,110 --> 02:05:10,870
I dropped my camera and break the lens

2905
02:05:16,050 --> 02:05:13,120
I'm using an old-fashioned film camera

2906
02:05:17,910 --> 02:05:16,060
step number one step number two go up

2907
02:05:21,300 --> 02:05:17,920
the elevator and then as an escalator

2908
02:05:23,040 --> 02:05:21,310
that took you to the tower to the top of

2909
02:05:25,050 --> 02:05:23,050
the building I couldn't go up there I

2910
02:05:26,400 --> 02:05:25,060
was scared to death and I'm not great

2911
02:05:29,670 --> 02:05:26,410
with Heights but I've done that before

2912
02:05:31,740 --> 02:05:29,680
and I survived this time I just felt a

2913
02:05:34,620 --> 02:05:31,750

horrible sense of dread I could not wait

2914

02:05:36,210 --> 02:05:34,630
to get out of that building and of

2915

02:05:42,330 --> 02:05:36,220
course my wife and son looked at me like

2916

02:05:44,250 --> 02:05:42,340
Oh daddy's crazy he's UFO man right I

2917

02:05:45,840 --> 02:05:44,260
was a bicycle messenger on Wall Street I

2918

02:05:48,540 --> 02:05:45,850
used to have to go in and out of that

2919

02:05:50,370 --> 02:05:48,550
thing several times a day and every time

2920

02:05:52,260 --> 02:05:50,380
I would sit there in the plaza and lock

2921

02:05:54,660 --> 02:05:52,270
my bike up in the bike rack I'd look up

2922

02:05:56,940 --> 02:05:54,670
at the buildings and I just had this

2923

02:05:58,590 --> 02:05:56,950
eerie feeling like they they were

2924

02:06:00,390 --> 02:05:58,600
mirages like they weren't even there

2925

02:06:02,850 --> 02:06:00,400
it's very spooky

2926
02:06:06,270 --> 02:06:02,860
you got to thinking back about it and my

2927
02:06:06,970 --> 02:06:06,280
my ex-girlfriends mother hurt one of her

2928
02:06:08,800 --> 02:06:06,980
best friend

2929
02:06:10,840 --> 02:06:08,810
operated a little deli there just

2930
02:06:14,290 --> 02:06:10,850
opposite the plaza and she said there

2931
02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:14,300
was an incredible amount of unusual New

2932
02:06:20,110 --> 02:06:16,880
York City police activity from about

2933
02:06:23,320 --> 02:06:20,120
5:30 in the morning until the towers

2934
02:06:25,090 --> 02:06:23,330
well you know we're here she said the

2935
02:06:27,580 --> 02:06:25,100
cop cars racing all around with their

2936
02:06:28,930 --> 02:06:27,590
lights on but with no sirens and it was

2937
02:06:31,090 --> 02:06:28,940
highly unusual she'd have been in there

2938
02:06:34,060 --> 02:06:31,100

30 years you know serving coffee and

2939

02:06:35,950 --> 02:06:34,070

bagels to to the workers before they go

2940

02:06:38,830 --> 02:06:35,960

up to their offices and she said that it

2941

02:06:40,360 --> 02:06:38,840

struck her that she really had a very

2942

02:06:44,290 --> 02:06:40,370

very vivid sense that there was

2943

02:06:45,070 --> 02:06:44,300

something going on that morning so for

2944

02:06:48,460 --> 02:06:45,080

whatever that's worth

2945

02:06:51,280 --> 02:06:48,470

well I would be remiss Bello in his

2946

02:06:52,780 --> 02:06:51,290

discussion about how these conspiracies

2947

02:06:56,890 --> 02:06:52,790

are respected the media if I didn't

2948

02:06:59,620 --> 02:06:56,900

bring up LIBOR and Sandy Hook guys

2949

02:07:03,670 --> 02:06:59,630

followed any of that at all and they did

2950

02:07:06,160 --> 02:07:03,680

the notion that yeah the idea that Sandy

2951
02:07:10,570 --> 02:07:06,170
Hook is actually the name Sandy Hook is

2952
02:07:13,180 --> 02:07:10,580
on a map in the Batman movie that was

2953
02:07:15,660 --> 02:07:13,190
part of the Aurora killings and that all

2954
02:07:17,620 --> 02:07:15,670
of that there's a lot of synchronistic

2955
02:07:18,940 --> 02:07:17,630
coincidental connections to be made and

2956
02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:18,950
all of it is covering up actually a

2957
02:07:25,600 --> 02:07:22,960
scandal called LIBOR Li Bo AR that

2958
02:07:27,670 --> 02:07:25,610
hasn't been a peep about in the major

2959
02:07:29,080 --> 02:07:27,680
media you know there was going to be a

2960
02:07:33,370 --> 02:07:29,090
congressional investigation that was

2961
02:07:36,850 --> 02:07:33,380
dropped in the aftermath of everything

2962
02:07:37,720 --> 02:07:36,860
that happened at Sandy Hook so so there

2963
02:07:40,150 --> 02:07:37,730

you have it again

2964

02:07:42,490 --> 02:07:40,160

yeah well the the fathers of the two

2965

02:07:44,350 --> 02:07:42,500

killers of by the the Aurora movie

2966

02:07:47,260 --> 02:07:44,360

theater with the Batman movie and then

2967

02:07:47,920 --> 02:07:47,270

the father of this latest just terrible

2968

02:07:51,040 --> 02:07:47,930

tragedy

2969

02:07:53,410 --> 02:07:51,050

both had very interesting jobs the first

2970

02:07:57,190 --> 02:07:53,420

guy worked for I think Fiza

2971

02:08:00,729 --> 02:07:57,200

and or fight guy I forget the F is a or

2972

02:08:05,320 --> 02:08:00,739

fic a fry fry and and then the father of

2973

02:08:08,350 --> 02:08:05,330

this latest guy this his latest mass

2974

02:08:10,840 --> 02:08:08,360

murderer it had developed some sort of

2975

02:08:14,320 --> 02:08:10,850

like super software for the accounting

2976

02:08:16,209 --> 02:08:14,330

division of GE and that I've always

2977

02:08:17,920 --> 02:08:16,219

wondered how a company as large as GE

2978

02:08:21,320 --> 02:08:17,930

can get away four years without paying

2979

02:08:27,770 --> 02:08:21,330

taxes they didn't

2980

02:08:32,320 --> 02:08:27,780

did a 57,000 page tax return and so I

2981

02:08:35,570 --> 02:08:32,330

know students is a little disconcerting

2982

02:08:37,040 --> 02:08:35,580

but the speculation amongst compare

2983

02:08:38,960 --> 02:08:37,050

political research is that I've been

2984

02:08:41,680 --> 02:08:38,970

reading is that these things are

2985

02:08:47,920 --> 02:08:41,690

connected to something called LIBOR the

2986

02:08:51,950 --> 02:08:47,930

London interbank offered rate which is

2987

02:08:54,290 --> 02:08:51,960

another complicated scandal ándale in

2988

02:08:57,560 --> 02:08:54,300

history right right and there were

2989

02:08:59,330 --> 02:08:57,570

congressional hearings that were set to

2990

02:09:02,300 --> 02:08:59,340

investigate it they were called off in

2991

02:09:06,020 --> 02:09:02,310

the aftermath of of all of us in Sandy

2992

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:06,030

Hook but you know this has been so soft

2993

02:09:10,100 --> 02:09:07,920

peddled and covered up that a few people

2994

02:09:11,810 --> 02:09:10,110

even know it the one the one writer

2995

02:09:15,740 --> 02:09:11,820

actually who's done significant stuff on

2996

02:09:18,380 --> 02:09:15,750

this is uh Skyler alphabet have you ever

2997

02:09:21,530 --> 02:09:18,390

had Skylar's on no we have it

2998

02:09:22,910 --> 02:09:21,540

I don't think so huh she is she she's in

2999

02:09:24,860 --> 02:09:22,920

my book she's in a popular pair of

3000

02:09:26,930 --> 02:09:24,870

politics she wrote a report for a steam

3001

02:09:29,360 --> 02:09:26,940

shovel wants us or the about the first

3002

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:29,370

conspiracy conference that happened in

3003

02:09:36,710 --> 02:09:33,360

Santa Barbara back in I think 2004 and

3004

02:09:38,300 --> 02:09:36,720

so I've put that in in the book the book

3005

02:09:40,370 --> 02:09:38,310

has a whole section called Steve shovel

3006

02:09:41,570 --> 02:09:40,380

press the latest issues being oppressed

3007

02:09:43,100 --> 02:09:41,580

so it's in there and she's writing an

3008

02:09:45,620 --> 02:09:43,110

introduction to this and she's done some

3009

02:09:48,260 --> 02:09:45,630

extraordinary research about LIBOR I

3010

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:48,270

can't even do it justice here but if

3011

02:09:53,450 --> 02:09:49,920

anybody wants to follow up on this

3012

02:09:54,760 --> 02:09:53,460

that's one reason to get this book

3013

02:09:57,200 --> 02:09:54,770

there's also another reason to get

3014

02:10:00,170 --> 02:09:57,210

hopefully this will also be reprinted in

3015

02:10:02,330 --> 02:10:00,180

the next issue of Ron Penn's paranoia

3016

02:10:04,250 --> 02:10:02,340

magazine oh well I think there's so much

3017

02:10:06,290 --> 02:10:04,260

to talk about and only two more seconds

3018

02:10:08,180 --> 02:10:06,300

left on the prior cast we have one or

3019

02:10:10,850 --> 02:10:08,190

two questions from our listeners that we

3020

02:10:13,880 --> 02:10:10,860

put in the question Bank section of

3021

02:10:15,620 --> 02:10:13,890

forum dr. Peric ascom we didn't have a

3022

02:10:17,210 --> 02:10:15,630

lot of time to prepare our listeners for

3023

02:10:18,800 --> 02:10:17,220

this event which is why we only have

3024

02:10:21,230 --> 02:10:18,810

those few questions but Chris will pose

3025

02:10:26,690 --> 02:10:21,240

them in our next segment with Ken Thomas

3026

02:10:31,120 --> 02:10:28,900

[Music]

3027

02:10:34,520 --> 02:10:31,130

America's number one source for

3028

02:10:39,620 --> 02:10:34,530

independent talk radio for over a decade

3029

02:10:41,690 --> 02:10:39,630

we are the gcn radio network don't

3030

02:10:44,000 --> 02:10:41,700

complain about your cable bill going up

3031

02:10:45,980 --> 02:10:44,010

and up and up do something about it

3032

02:10:47,840 --> 02:10:45,990

grab a pencil and jot down this special

3033

02:10:50,810 --> 02:10:47,850

number one eight seven seven eight zero

3034

02:10:53,630 --> 02:10:50,820

for my TV the more cable TV rates go up

3035

02:10:55,550 --> 02:10:53,640

the better digital satellite TV looks so

3036

02:10:57,890 --> 02:10:55,560

disabled the cable and get more of your

3037

02:11:00,110 --> 02:10:57,900

favorite channels in 100% digital

3038

02:11:02,690 --> 02:11:00,120

quality for less money call one eight

3039

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:02,700

seven seven eight zero for my TV right

3040

02:11:07,160 --> 02:11:04,560

now to sign up for packages starting as

3041

02:11:09,260 --> 02:11:07,170

low as \$19.99 and up to four rooms and

3042

02:11:11,810 --> 02:11:09,270

there's no equipment to buy that

3043

02:11:14,120 --> 02:11:11,820

includes your free HDTV upgrade your

3044

02:11:16,040 --> 02:11:14,130

free DVR upgrade and your free

3045

02:11:18,230 --> 02:11:16,050

professional installation and the best

3046

02:11:20,000 --> 02:11:18,240

part the pristine digital picture and

3047

02:11:22,370 --> 02:11:20,010

sound call one eight seven seven eight

3048

02:11:23,000 --> 02:11:22,380

zero for my TV so what are you waiting

3049

02:11:24,740 --> 02:11:23,010

for

3050

02:11:26,810 --> 02:11:24,750

pull out your major credit or debit card

3051
02:11:29,090 --> 02:11:26,820
call twenty seven seven eight zero for

3052
02:11:31,970 --> 02:11:29,100
my TV one eighty seven seven eight zero

3053
02:11:33,920 --> 02:11:31,980
for my TV disable the cable cut costs

3054
02:11:36,380 --> 02:11:33,930
and get more call one eight seven seven

3055
02:11:41,500 --> 02:11:36,390
eight zero for my TV one eight seven

3056
02:11:47,149 --> 02:11:44,689
are you still a traditional smoker now

3057
02:11:49,209 --> 02:11:47,159
experience a new lifestyle and try

3058
02:11:52,339 --> 02:11:49,219
vaping with ease cigarettes viola cig

3059
02:11:54,200 --> 02:11:52,349
imagine no ashes stains nasty smell er

3060
02:11:56,359 --> 02:11:54,210
coughing and hacking with Lisicki

3061
02:11:58,399 --> 02:11:56,369
cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

3062
02:12:00,560 --> 02:11:58,409
technology rechargeable battery and

3063
02:12:02,510 --> 02:12:00,570

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

3064

02:12:04,879 --> 02:12:02,520

all the benefits and satisfaction of

3065

02:12:06,859 --> 02:12:04,889

smoking without the hazards choose your

3066

02:12:09,379 --> 02:12:06,869

tastes from a wide variety of our new

3067

02:12:11,839 --> 02:12:09,389

american-made be free of a liquids Atlas

3068

02:12:14,030 --> 02:12:11,849

sigcomm and Lesage smokes the

3069

02:12:15,770 --> 02:12:14,040

competition by serving thousands of

3070

02:12:17,959 --> 02:12:15,780

worldwide customers with real people

3071

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:17,969

customer service fast free same-day

3072

02:12:21,109 --> 02:12:18,719

shipping

3073

02:12:23,330 --> 02:12:21,119

and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

3074

02:12:25,729 --> 02:12:23,340

guarantee so are you ready for a new

3075

02:12:27,470 --> 02:12:25,739

vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

3076

02:12:29,899 --> 02:12:27,480

zero five one eight four three zero

3077

02:12:32,570 --> 02:12:29,909

seven that's eight seven zero five one

3078

02:12:36,800 --> 02:12:32,580

eight four three zero seven or visit

3079

02:12:39,140 --> 02:12:36,810

listen calm spelled le c IG calm fula

3080

02:12:41,810 --> 02:12:39,150

siggy cigarettes for today's modern

3081

02:12:43,790 --> 02:12:41,820

smoker radio advertising on GCN the

3082

02:12:45,919 --> 02:12:43,800

genesis communications network is simple

3083

02:12:48,140 --> 02:12:45,929

affordable and reaches millions how do

3084

02:12:49,700 --> 02:12:48,150

we do it let's break it down first the

3085

02:12:53,089 --> 02:12:49,710

simple part you tell us about your

3086

02:12:54,800 --> 02:12:53,099

business expert radio copywriters write

3087

02:12:56,839 --> 02:12:54,810

your coffee we hired professional voice

3088

02:12:59,270 --> 02:12:56,849

talent hello there I'm a professional

3089

02:13:01,570 --> 02:12:59,280

announcer and then producer a with just

3090

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:01,580

the right music and field

3091

02:13:07,100 --> 02:13:05,280

voila simple how affordable 60 second

3092

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,110

heads on GC and are the most affordable

3093

02:13:12,290 --> 02:13:09,599

national radio advertising rates period

3094

02:13:14,780 --> 02:13:12,300

and that brings us to reach millions of

3095

02:13:18,140 --> 02:13:14,790

people listen to GCN radio programs on

3096

02:13:20,720 --> 02:13:18,150

over 700 AM and FM and XM stations and

3097

02:13:23,629 --> 02:13:20,730

streaming audio live that's it's a

3098

02:13:25,850 --> 02:13:23,639

one-stop shop creative radio ads very

3099

02:13:27,800 --> 02:13:25,860

affordable rates millions of potential

3100

02:13:30,080 --> 02:13:27,810

customers and customer service that

3101

02:13:33,770 --> 02:13:30,090

can't be beat see our current list of

3102

02:13:36,410 --> 02:13:33,780

satisfied advertisers at GCN live.com

3103

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:36,420

then shoot us an e-mail advertised at

3104

02:13:43,820 --> 02:13:41,280

GCN live.com it's 2013 you're near to

3105

02:13:46,609 --> 02:13:43,830

achieve more more vitality more health

3106

02:13:48,830 --> 02:13:46,619

more well-being hi this is pastor Ginny

3107

02:13:50,959 --> 02:13:48,840

for 25 years I spent my life's work

3108

02:13:51,360 --> 02:13:50,969

teaching others how to achieve more but

3109

02:13:52,980 --> 02:13:51,370

into

3110

02:13:55,980 --> 02:13:52,990

thousand and ten I got a lesson of my

3111

02:13:58,080 --> 02:13:55,990

own about RNA drops I learned that there

3112

02:13:59,910 --> 02:13:58,090

are millions of gene switches latent in

3113

02:14:01,890 --> 02:13:59,920

every single cell of my body that are

3114

02:14:04,020 --> 02:14:01,900

waiting for an activator I learned by

3115

02:14:05,820 --> 02:14:04,030

taking RNA drops I could begin to

3116

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,830

activate that power in my cells and

3117

02:14:09,960 --> 02:14:08,320

achieve the more that I desire I like to

3118

02:14:12,810 --> 02:14:09,970

share what I discovered with you and

3119

02:14:15,420 --> 02:14:12,820

send you a free 30 day supply of RNA

3120

02:14:17,550 --> 02:14:15,430

drops valued at \$50 for just the cost of

3121

02:14:18,750 --> 02:14:17,560

shipping and handling go to RNA free

3122

02:14:25,230 --> 02:14:18,760

sample com

3123

02:14:27,300 --> 02:14:25,240

me toll free at 8 8 a five seven seven

3124

02:14:29,610 --> 02:14:27,310

three seven oh three that's eight eight

3125

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:29,620

eight five seven seven three seven oh

3126

02:14:34,810 --> 02:14:33,040

three RNA free sample comm discover the

3127

02:14:40,400 --> 02:14:34,820

more that's waiting for you

3128

02:14:49,410 --> 02:14:47,250

[Music]

3129

02:14:51,400 --> 02:14:49,420

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3130

02:14:57,979 --> 02:14:51,410

listening to the Peres cast

3131

02:15:03,570 --> 02:15:00,600

get ready couple of questions from our

3132

02:15:06,000 --> 02:15:03,580

listeners posted in the question Bank

3133

02:15:07,890 --> 02:15:06,010

over at forum dot para cast comm with

3134

02:15:10,470 --> 02:15:07,900

Jean and Chris we have Ken Thomas of

3135

02:15:12,870 --> 02:15:10,480

steam shovel press you go to steam

3136

02:15:14,910 --> 02:15:12,880

shovel Prescott and you have links to

3137

02:15:17,220 --> 02:15:14,920

books and stuff Chris a couple questions

3138

02:15:19,379 --> 02:15:17,230

you know we have a rather

3139

02:15:20,970 --> 02:15:19,389

tongue-in-cheek question from pixel

3140

02:15:24,689 --> 02:15:20,980

Smith who was part of our forum

3141

02:15:27,360 --> 02:15:24,699

roundtable in our last show and he wants

3142

02:15:29,250 --> 02:15:27,370

to know he says I would love to hear

3143

02:15:33,149 --> 02:15:29,260

about the conspiracy theories that ended

3144

02:15:35,010 --> 02:15:33,159

up being true I guess it wouldn't be a

3145

02:15:37,050 --> 02:15:35,020

conspiracy theory if it ended up being

3146

02:15:40,439 --> 02:15:37,060

true it'd be conspiracy fact and there

3147

02:15:46,709 --> 02:15:40,449

are lots of them to talk about there's

3148

02:15:49,950 --> 02:15:46,719

of course Tuskegee experiments you know

3149

02:15:52,620 --> 02:15:49,960

the the the gassing of the New York

3150

02:15:55,830 --> 02:15:52,630

subway system that ended up being true

3151
02:15:58,470 --> 02:15:55,840
as some sort of field experiment by the

3152
02:16:01,560 --> 02:15:58,480
intelligence agencies of spraying San

3153
02:16:04,260 --> 02:16:01,570
Francisco I mean you know those off the

3154
02:16:07,129 --> 02:16:04,270
top of my head my question is who is the

3155
02:16:10,080 --> 02:16:07,139
arbiter of truth I mean did that exact

3156
02:16:12,149 --> 02:16:10,090
yeah that means there was if it means

3157
02:16:14,939 --> 02:16:12,159
that there was a legal conclusion then

3158
02:16:17,820 --> 02:16:14,949
that finally said that yes there was a

3159
02:16:19,470 --> 02:16:17,830
conspiracy then once again we're back to

3160
02:16:21,770 --> 02:16:19,480
the Kennedy assassination because that

3161
02:16:23,879 --> 02:16:21,780
is the official conclusion so the truth

3162
02:16:26,430 --> 02:16:23,889
according to the government is that

3163
02:16:28,020 --> 02:16:26,440

there was a conspiracy brought on so

3164

02:16:30,990 --> 02:16:28,030

many of those issues like the ones you

3165

02:16:33,600 --> 02:16:31,000

just named it never gets that far you

3166

02:16:36,990 --> 02:16:33,610

know there's a big almost all

3167

02:16:39,389 --> 02:16:37,000

conspiracies who have cover-ups attached

3168

02:16:40,560 --> 02:16:39,399

to them that are quite often successful

3169

02:16:42,450 --> 02:16:40,570

so the only people that know the truth

3170

02:16:45,810 --> 02:16:42,460

are the people who have done research

3171

02:16:48,240 --> 02:16:45,820

into it you know you know I would argue

3172

02:16:54,030 --> 02:16:48,250

in my experience and then in most cases

3173

02:16:55,919 --> 02:16:54,040

if something is so screwed up that it

3174

02:16:59,060 --> 02:16:55,929

seems likely that it probably is a

3175

02:17:05,040 --> 02:16:59,070

conspiracy you know and and there is

3176

02:17:08,129 --> 02:17:05,050

truth to the rumor and so you know I

3177

02:17:11,040 --> 02:17:08,139

would say you know my inclination is to

3178

02:17:16,830 --> 02:17:11,050

accept that as a conspiracy until proven

3179

02:17:19,169 --> 02:17:16,840

why hey that's probably a pretty that's

3180

02:17:20,940 --> 02:17:19,179

a safe way to to kind of go with a lot

3181

02:17:23,339 --> 02:17:20,950

of this stuff there's no question that

3182

02:17:26,540 --> 02:17:23,349

that there's a lot of things that aren't

3183

02:17:30,990 --> 02:17:26,550

as they seem that we're being fed a

3184

02:17:33,360 --> 02:17:31,000

whitewashed version of history in some

3185

02:17:35,820 --> 02:17:33,370

sense and and that there are certain

3186

02:17:36,839 --> 02:17:35,830

elements that are left out and most

3187

02:17:40,020 --> 02:17:36,849

people aren't aware of them because

3188

02:17:41,459 --> 02:17:40,030

quite frankly they they'd rather you

3189

02:17:42,990 --> 02:17:41,469

know have their heads in the sand and

3190

02:17:45,000 --> 02:17:43,000

their pink little tushies up in the air

3191

02:17:46,889 --> 02:17:45,010

waiting for the jackboot which is about

3192

02:17:49,559 --> 02:17:46,899

where our this country is right now and

3193

02:17:50,520 --> 02:17:49,569

I hate to sound like some sort of

3194

02:17:52,980 --> 02:17:50,530

ranting

3195

02:17:55,230 --> 02:17:52,990

talk radio person here but but it's true

3196

02:17:58,679 --> 02:17:55,240

ignorance is bliss people don't want to

3197

02:18:00,750 --> 02:17:58,689

know the truth so you know pixel Smith I

3198

02:18:03,450 --> 02:18:00,760

do some research and you tell us you

3199

02:18:06,599 --> 02:18:03,460

start a thread on the forums and you

3200

02:18:09,509 --> 02:18:06,609

tell us which conspiracies that you have

3201

02:18:11,370 --> 02:18:09,519

found that that have that have actually

3202

02:18:14,280 --> 02:18:11,380

proven to be true I've named off about

3203

02:18:15,719 --> 02:18:14,290

four or five cans of course eloquently

3204

02:18:17,700 --> 02:18:15,729

answer the question here's another one

3205

02:18:21,209 --> 02:18:17,710

for you this one comes from Conrad

3206

02:18:24,150 --> 02:18:21,219

Hartman who's been a a forum poster now

3207

02:18:25,709 --> 02:18:24,160

for almost a year and he says this is

3208

02:18:28,020 --> 02:18:25,719

I'd be interested to hear your answer

3209

02:18:30,089 --> 02:18:28,030

here are you aware of any theories or

3210

02:18:33,059 --> 02:18:30,099

details Ken regarding current human

3211

02:18:34,860 --> 02:18:33,069

experimentation in North Korea reports

3212

02:18:36,690 --> 02:18:34,870

continue to filter out of various

3213

02:18:38,759 --> 02:18:36,700

atrocities being performed by the

3214

02:18:41,009 --> 02:18:38,769

government including accounts of

3215

02:18:43,559 --> 02:18:41,019

experimental victims abducted in a black

3216

02:18:45,509 --> 02:18:43,569

van referred to as the crow we hear

3217

02:18:47,309 --> 02:18:45,519

other accounts of concentration camps

3218

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:47,319

and cannibalism both together and apart

3219

02:18:52,940 --> 02:18:49,359

but do you have any comment on what's

3220

02:18:56,759 --> 02:18:52,950

going on in North Korea in North Korea

3221

02:18:59,459 --> 02:18:56,769

yeah I I'm not aware of anything

3222

02:19:01,620 --> 02:18:59,469

specifically to to what's being said

3223

02:19:03,360 --> 02:19:01,630

there when I think of North Korea of

3224

02:19:07,020 --> 02:19:03,370

course I think of the satellite imagery

3225

02:19:10,200 --> 02:19:07,030

that shows after dark but shows a life

3226

02:19:12,000 --> 02:19:10,210

everywhere except their Christmas tree

3227

02:19:13,950 --> 02:19:12,010

and there's nothing in the north and

3228

02:19:15,509 --> 02:19:13,960

there's nothing there yeah and I don't

3229

02:19:20,309 --> 02:19:15,519

know I mean it seems to me to be a

3230

02:19:22,519 --> 02:19:20,319

matter of government policy to to keep

3231

02:19:24,409 --> 02:19:22,529

people in the dark as it were

3232

02:19:27,500 --> 02:19:24,419

literally and figuratively yeah so they

3233

02:19:29,689 --> 02:19:27,510

don't really need conspiracy there yeah

3234

02:19:31,729 --> 02:19:29,699

I had an interesting conversation a

3235

02:19:34,099 --> 02:19:31,739

number of years back with grandfather

3236

02:19:37,219 --> 02:19:34,109

Martin and gosh we owe some o of the

3237

02:19:39,139 --> 02:19:37,229

hopi and he was convinced that the war

3238

02:19:43,309 --> 02:19:39,149

of the gourd of ashes would culminate

3239

02:19:45,229 --> 02:19:43,319

with China putting North Korea up to

3240

02:19:48,319 --> 02:19:45,239

attack in the US with nuclear weapons

3241

02:19:49,639 --> 02:19:48,329

and he told me that's way back probably

3242

02:19:51,829 --> 02:19:49,649

1012 years ago

3243

02:19:54,949 --> 02:19:51,839

Kris you're saying that therefore North

3244

02:19:58,670 --> 02:19:54,959

Korea would be a proxy for China exactly

3245

02:20:00,349 --> 02:19:58,680

and and he I guess he did some sort of

3246

02:20:02,449 --> 02:20:00,359

Vision Quest or something and he saw

3247

02:20:05,239 --> 02:20:02,459

these these these rockets coming over

3248

02:20:08,689 --> 02:20:05,249

the over you know from North Korea and

3249

02:20:11,809 --> 02:20:08,699

landing on the west coast but yeah you

3250

02:20:14,420 --> 02:20:11,819

know a closed system like that is is

3251

02:20:17,659 --> 02:20:14,430

very difficult to pry open some of these

3252

02:20:20,059 --> 02:20:17,669

stories and really get get to the bottom

3253

02:20:21,889 --> 02:20:20,069

of some of these rumors that are coming

3254

02:20:24,889 --> 02:20:21,899

out North Korea be a classic example of

3255

02:20:27,439 --> 02:20:24,899

how difficult it is yeah that look like

3256

02:20:29,840 --> 02:20:27,449

I can't imagine how they could get

3257

02:20:33,500 --> 02:20:29,850

missiles over here before we would take

3258

02:20:35,149 --> 02:20:33,510

them down just doesn't you know what I

3259

02:20:39,619 --> 02:20:35,159

know about the technology of it all it

3260

02:20:42,229 --> 02:20:39,629

just doesn't seem possible but we always

3261

02:20:44,420 --> 02:20:42,239

used that as an excuse didn't they use

3262

02:20:50,239 --> 02:20:44,430

9/11 as an excuse even though is a

3263

02:20:52,279 --> 02:20:50,249

misdirected one to attack Iraq and

3264

02:20:55,250 --> 02:20:52,289

Afghanistan I mean it's the wars are

3265

02:20:56,840 --> 02:20:55,260

still involved in well here's one for

3266

02:20:59,869 --> 02:20:56,850

you I got a question how much do you

3267

02:21:03,909 --> 02:20:59,879

think the war in Afghanistan has to do

3268

02:21:06,979 --> 02:21:03,919

with controlling the heroin and poppy

3269

02:21:08,929 --> 02:21:06,989

supply on the planet and this trillion

3270

02:21:11,239 --> 02:21:08,939

dollars worth of rare earth metals that

3271

02:21:14,149 --> 02:21:11,249

are there what do you think is going on

3272

02:21:16,609 --> 02:21:14,159

there yeah almost everything I think it

3273

02:21:19,880 --> 02:21:16,619

is almost everything - I mean Osama bin

3274

02:21:22,750 --> 02:21:19,890

Laden is dead right and al-qaeda isn't

3275

02:21:25,340 --> 02:21:22,760

really much of a force anymore

3276

02:21:26,899 --> 02:21:25,350

supposedly we're scaling down there but

3277

02:21:28,399 --> 02:21:26,909

it's been always been the case so in

3278

02:21:32,869 --> 02:21:28,409

Afghanistan has always been about the

3279

02:21:34,219 --> 02:21:32,879

opium trade and it's writing yeah no

3280

02:21:35,751 --> 02:21:34,229

one's ever actually subjugated the

3281

02:21:38,780 --> 02:21:35,761

Afghan people from the outside

3282

02:21:42,711 --> 02:21:38,790

the British tried you know the Mongols

3283

02:21:44,511 --> 02:21:42,721

tried the Russians tried there's there's

3284

02:21:46,131 --> 02:21:44,521

a lot of nasty stuff that goes on in

3285

02:21:48,020 --> 02:21:46,141

that part of the world that's for sure

3286

02:21:51,650 --> 02:21:48,030

and a lot of it has our name on it I'm

3287

02:21:53,751 --> 02:21:51,660

sure I would think here also that we're

3288

02:21:56,180 --> 02:21:53,761

trying to just leave the place leave it

3289

02:21:58,911 --> 02:21:56,190

alone get the heck out of there and save

3290

02:22:01,280 --> 02:21:58,921

face but we wonder what that country is

3291

02:22:02,841 --> 02:22:01,290

gonna be like once we're gone that

3292

02:22:09,890 --> 02:22:02,851

government for example is gonna last

3293

02:22:11,331 --> 02:22:09,900

about 30 seconds yeah I think we're

3294

02:22:13,280 --> 02:22:11,341

entertaining fantasies to think that we

3295

02:22:16,100 --> 02:22:13,290

really admit want to make a serious

3296

02:22:20,511 --> 02:22:16,110

effort of not extending our control

3297

02:22:22,610 --> 02:22:20,521

throughout the world you know there'll

3298

02:22:27,381 --> 02:22:22,620

be some kind of manufactured incident or

3299

02:22:29,841 --> 02:22:27,391

something that'll keep trying yeah they

3300

02:22:31,461 --> 02:22:29,851

tried with Libya and they're trying with

3301

02:22:35,001 --> 02:22:31,471

Egypt I guess because they're more

3302

02:22:37,911 --> 02:22:35,011

unrest there we're trying with Syria you

3303

02:22:39,110 --> 02:22:37,921

know trying to force an issue there so

3304

02:22:41,270 --> 02:22:39,120

if you have a sense of some sort of

3305

02:22:47,421 --> 02:22:41,280

false flag event looming on the horizon

3306

02:22:50,961 --> 02:22:47,431

on 9/11 or maybe a unfactored hurricane

3307

02:22:53,690 --> 02:22:50,971

a manufactured hurricane that's nesting

3308

02:23:00,110 --> 02:22:53,700

one yeah I would expect something like

3309

02:23:02,751 --> 02:23:00,120

that wait that's the part you get to

3310

02:23:04,610 --> 02:23:02,761

lose my voice that's right we don't have

3311

02:23:08,841 --> 02:23:04,620

much time ago we have yeah like the bus

3312

02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:08,851

maybe 12 minutes did a lot of the

3313

02:23:14,600 --> 02:23:11,040

research on the Harper Ray was Jerry

3314

02:23:25,251 --> 02:23:14,610

Smith right well in and make magic Nick

3315

02:23:27,350 --> 02:23:25,261

Begich of course we've tried to get him

3316

02:23:31,220 --> 02:23:27,360

back on but he's really tough to get

3317

02:23:33,291 --> 02:23:31,230

he's up in Alaska and I think he said we

3318

02:23:35,511 --> 02:23:33,301

gotta have Sarah Palin on first and

3319

02:23:37,280 --> 02:23:35,521

since we're never gonna have Sarah Palin

3320

02:23:39,650 --> 02:23:37,290

come on the power cast I can guarantee

3321

02:23:42,291 --> 02:23:39,660

you that Sarah Palin unless she has a

3322

02:23:45,381 --> 02:23:42,301

really compelling UFO sighting we never

3323

02:23:47,690 --> 02:23:45,391

be on the podcast as a result of it

3324

02:23:49,900 --> 02:23:47,700

yeah yeah she said some kind of falling

3325

02:23:52,280 --> 02:23:49,910

out with the Fox Network - right

3326

02:23:56,120 --> 02:23:52,290

fired her you know they fired her a

3327

02:23:57,679 --> 02:23:56,130

couple weeks ago yeah well she could see

3328

02:24:01,310 --> 02:23:57,689

well have you heard who's replacing

3329

02:24:03,290 --> 02:24:01,320

Beyonce at the Super Bowl are you with

3330

02:24:04,610 --> 02:24:03,300

me I don't know I don't think I follow

3331

02:24:06,950 --> 02:24:04,620

that I have to tell you really honestly

3332

02:24:09,770 --> 02:24:06,960

I don't follow those conspiracies that's

3333

02:24:12,290 --> 02:24:09,780

one that is just way off the radar and

3334

02:24:13,730 --> 02:24:12,300

frankly my dear what's I don't give a

3335

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:13,740

damn I'll tell you what we got Ken

3336

02:24:20,600 --> 02:24:17,040

Thomas who does give a damn and grace we

3337

02:24:28,530 --> 02:24:20,610

have gene and Chris you're in the parkas

3338

02:24:33,900 --> 02:24:31,140

are you tired of searching for great

3339

02:24:37,860 --> 02:24:33,910

talk radio company more important search

3340

02:24:41,040 --> 02:24:37,870

from overall we are the GCM radio

3341

02:24:43,080 --> 02:24:41,050

network hey neighbors meetings are an

3342

02:24:44,820 --> 02:24:43,090

essential part of any business you know

3343

02:24:47,160 --> 02:24:44,830

making presentations to clients

3344

02:24:49,680 --> 02:24:47,170

collaborating with your colleagues will

3345

02:24:52,770 --> 02:24:49,690

make them as simple as possible to run

3346

02:24:55,740 --> 02:24:52,780

and organize use goto meeting by citrix

3347

02:24:57,330 --> 02:24:55,750

the easiest most reliable online meeting

3348

02:24:59,370 --> 02:24:57,340

service with goto meeting you can

3349

02:25:01,770 --> 02:24:59,380

schedule an online meeting incentives

3350

02:25:04,110 --> 02:25:01,780

attendees can join with just two click

3351
02:25:06,450 --> 02:25:04,120
from anywhere meeting materials are

3352
02:25:09,180 --> 02:25:06,460
viewed on everyone's screen making

3353
02:25:11,520 --> 02:25:09,190
collaboration seamless goto meeting is

3354
02:25:13,530 --> 02:25:11,530
so easy to use for you and everyone

3355
02:25:16,261 --> 02:25:13,540
joining your meeting plus with goto

3356
02:25:18,750 --> 02:25:16,271
meeting hold as many meetings as you can

3357
02:25:21,120 --> 02:25:18,760
for one flat rate you have phone

3358
02:25:23,610 --> 02:25:21,130
conferencing and voice over IP are

3359
02:25:26,400 --> 02:25:23,620
included you know my listeners can try

3360
02:25:29,040 --> 02:25:26,410
goto meeting free for 30 days a month of

3361
02:25:31,530 --> 02:25:29,050
unlimited online meetings free visit

3362
02:25:33,980 --> 02:25:31,540
goto meeting.com click on the try it

3363
02:25:37,380 --> 02:25:33,990

free button and enter the promo code

3364

02:25:40,200 --> 02:25:37,390

podcast that's goto meeting.com promo

3365

02:25:41,700 --> 02:25:40,210

code podcast is this the year you

3366

02:25:43,650 --> 02:25:41,710

finally get serious about your family's

3367

02:25:45,240 --> 02:25:43,660

drinking water if so keep listening for

3368

02:25:47,040 --> 02:25:45,250

a special offer from big berkey water

3369

02:25:48,240 --> 02:25:47,050

filters speech you know that over sixty

3370

02:25:49,800 --> 02:25:48,250

percent of municipal water is

3371

02:25:51,090 --> 02:25:49,810

fluoridated murky water filters

3372

02:25:52,800 --> 02:25:51,100

distinguish themselves from many other

3373

02:25:54,030 --> 02:25:52,810

filtration systems with the capability

3374

02:25:55,800 --> 02:25:54,040

to significantly reduce dangerous

3375

02:25:57,300 --> 02:25:55,810

chlorine fluoride arsenic and

3376
02:25:59,220 --> 02:25:57,310
disinfection byproducts from municipal

3377
02:26:01,050 --> 02:25:59,230
water via the black Berkey and PF line

3378
02:26:02,610 --> 02:26:01,060
of filters then there's affordability at

3379
02:26:04,830 --> 02:26:02,620
only one point seven cents per gallon

3380
02:26:06,930 --> 02:26:04,840
murky water filters purified treated and

3381
02:26:08,460 --> 02:26:06,940
untreated water even stagnant pond water

3382
02:26:10,290 --> 02:26:08,470
stop and think how much money you could

3383
02:26:11,970 --> 02:26:10,300
save by simply reducing buying bottled

3384
02:26:13,650 --> 02:26:11,980
water and using water filtered by your

3385
02:26:15,330 --> 02:26:13,660
berkey water filter no need to be

3386
02:26:17,100 --> 02:26:15,340
constantly replacing expensive filters

3387
02:26:18,840 --> 02:26:17,110
with a perky a single set of filters can

3388
02:26:20,460 --> 02:26:18,850

last for five to ten years choose the

3389

02:26:22,530 --> 02:26:20,470

best size Berkey for your needs at big

3390

02:26:24,511 --> 02:26:22,540

berkey water filters calm and right now

3391

02:26:26,520 --> 02:26:24,521

all GCM listeners get five percent off

3392

02:26:28,140 --> 02:26:26,530

all ceramic filter systems just call one

3393

02:26:30,360 --> 02:26:28,150

eight seven seven ninety-nine per key

3394

02:26:32,910 --> 02:26:30,370

that's eight seven seven ninety nine BER

3395

02:26:34,830 --> 02:26:32,920

ke Y or visit big berkey water filters

3396

02:26:36,750 --> 02:26:34,840

com free shipping on every order over

3397

02:26:42,330 --> 02:26:36,760

fifty dollars big berkey water filters

3398

02:26:48,429 --> 02:26:45,760

fall in love with food storage savings

3399

02:26:50,850 --> 02:26:48,439

this February at be prepared calm going

3400

02:26:53,889 --> 02:26:50,860

on now be prepared calm saves you over

3401
02:26:56,350 --> 02:26:53,899
\$300 with a premium 1600 one year supply

3402
02:26:58,360 --> 02:26:56,360
including 126 cans of freeze-dried and

3403
02:27:00,730 --> 02:26:58,370
dehydrated food ordinate the new gourmet

3404
02:27:02,530 --> 02:27:00,740
14-day food supply with a full 2,000

3405
02:27:04,690 --> 02:27:02,540
calories per day with pre-planned menu

3406
02:27:06,460 --> 02:27:04,700
stroganoff and noodles are 20% off with

3407
02:27:08,440 --> 02:27:06,470
purchase of six or more Mountain House

3408
02:27:10,360 --> 02:27:08,450
pork chops are back in stock at 34

3409
02:27:12,310 --> 02:27:10,370
percent off hack your own low moisture

3410
02:27:14,980 --> 02:27:12,320
foods with our new to it yourself super

3411
02:27:16,780 --> 02:27:14,990
pale combo on sale at 22 percent off add

3412
02:27:19,389 --> 02:27:16,790
to your preparedness with minor surgery

3413
02:27:22,210 --> 02:27:19,399

kits at 15% off and Wolf blended

3414

02:27:23,770 --> 02:27:22,220

blankets are only 1189 the February fall

3415

02:27:27,130 --> 02:27:23,780

in love with savings sale ends February

3416

02:27:29,230 --> 02:27:27,140

28th at be prepared calm for contents

3417

02:27:31,510 --> 02:27:29,240

and details visit be prepared on calm or

3418

02:27:35,050 --> 02:27:31,520

call eight hundred nine nine nine 1863

3419

02:27:36,040 --> 02:27:35,060

the choice is clear be unprepared or be

3420

02:27:39,850 --> 02:27:36,050

prepared calm

3421

02:27:41,630 --> 02:27:39,860

[Music]

3422

02:27:43,760 --> 02:27:41,640

injuries slow healing

3423

02:27:45,710 --> 02:27:43,770

aches and pains constipation weakness

3424

02:27:47,630 --> 02:27:45,720

fatigue are all common the older one

3425

02:27:49,700 --> 02:27:47,640

gifts the progressive deterioration of

3426
02:27:51,530 --> 02:27:49,710
the body that occurs almost universally

3427
02:27:52,880 --> 02:27:51,540
the old one gets can partly to

3428
02:27:55,550 --> 02:27:52,890
significantly be prevented with

3429
02:27:57,500 --> 02:27:55,560
conscientious attention to nutrition if

3430
02:27:59,840 --> 02:27:57,510
the Hansa man can play rugby in their

3431
02:28:01,550 --> 02:27:59,850
90's then it is possible for everyone in

3432
02:28:03,500 --> 02:28:01,560
north america to experience a more

3433
02:28:05,630 --> 02:28:03,510
youthful life as well one key ingredient

3434
02:28:07,640 --> 02:28:05,640
to warning off aging in reversing some

3435
02:28:09,530 --> 02:28:07,650
of it is the type and quality of protein

3436
02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:09,540
consumed all protein foods or

3437
02:28:13,580 --> 02:28:11,040
supplements you currently consume are

3438
02:28:15,860 --> 02:28:13,590

heat damage destroying 50 to 75 percent

3439

02:28:18,440 --> 02:28:15,870

of your ability to utilize the body

3440

02:28:20,450 --> 02:28:18,450

building amino acids one world whey is

3441

02:28:23,540 --> 02:28:20,460

not heat damaged and allows your body to

3442

02:28:25,969 --> 02:28:23,550

utilize 100% of the amino acids this

3443

02:28:28,429 --> 02:28:25,979

feat no one else has achieved the

3444

02:28:30,170 --> 02:28:28,439

results to your health can be amazing

3445

02:28:31,790 --> 02:28:30,180

call eight eight eight nine eight eight

3446

02:28:33,530 --> 02:28:31,800

three three two five that's eight eight

3447

02:28:36,800 --> 02:28:33,540

eight nine eight eight three three two

3448

02:28:37,280 --> 02:28:36,810

five or visit one world wacom that's one

3449

02:28:42,821 --> 02:28:37,290

world

3450

02:28:47,331 --> 02:28:45,470

hello this is for oh sorry Ellen Kylie

3451

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:47,341

and you're listening to the para cast

3452

02:28:58,590 --> 02:28:50,720

the gold standard a paranormal radio

3453

02:29:01,600 --> 02:28:58,600

[Music]

3454

02:29:04,090 --> 02:29:01,610

let's Jean and Chris you've made it

3455

02:29:06,070 --> 02:29:04,100

possible for Ken Thomas to almost lose

3456

02:29:10,330 --> 02:29:06,080

his voice this is what we do to people

3457

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:10,340

yeah I think it's my father I was just

3458

02:29:13,990 --> 02:29:12,080

about to explain that this Super Bowl

3459

02:29:17,260 --> 02:29:14,000

this weekend Bob Dylan is doing the

3460

02:29:18,820 --> 02:29:17,270

halftime thing and Bob Dylan is one of

3461

02:29:21,219 --> 02:29:18,830

your great conspiracy theorists of all

3462

02:29:24,219 --> 02:29:21,229

time I think and if you listen to

3463

02:29:26,260 --> 02:29:24,229

Dylan's new record and in fact this is

3464

02:29:28,240 --> 02:29:26,270

this awful actually dovetails back into

3465

02:29:29,740 --> 02:29:28,250

the idea of synchronicity Dylan you

3466

02:29:31,600 --> 02:29:29,750

recently did an interview in Rolling

3467

02:29:33,790 --> 02:29:31,610

Stone magazine where he talks about a

3468

02:29:38,230 --> 02:29:33,800

second Bob Zimmerman who got into a

3469

02:29:40,330 --> 02:29:38,240

motorcycle accident and died in 1966

3470

02:29:42,820 --> 02:29:40,340

which is you know famous in rock history

3471

02:29:44,560 --> 02:29:42,830

Dylan's motorcycle accident is and he

3472

02:29:46,210 --> 02:29:44,570

starts talking about synchronicities and

3473

02:29:47,980 --> 02:29:46,220

how he was transfigured by everything

3474

02:29:50,680 --> 02:29:47,990

that he was discovering about the second

3475

02:29:53,020 --> 02:29:50,690

Bob Zimmerman so that's fascinating but

3476

02:29:53,940 --> 02:29:53,030

also in his latest release called

3477

02:29:58,360 --> 02:29:53,950

tempest

3478

02:30:00,550 --> 02:29:58,370

which is as marvelous long sea chantey

3479

02:30:02,740 --> 02:30:00,560

about the Titanic but it also has a

3480

02:30:05,320 --> 02:30:02,750

tribute to John Lennon called roll on

3481

02:30:07,120 --> 02:30:05,330

John and the lyrics are they shot him in

3482

02:30:08,620 --> 02:30:07,130

the back and his his whole conspiracy

3483

02:30:11,230 --> 02:30:08,630

all the minute gets into the whole

3484

02:30:12,670 --> 02:30:11,240

notion of you know why Kennedy was

3485

02:30:15,190 --> 02:30:12,680

assassinated it's not the main point of

3486

02:30:17,200 --> 02:30:15,200

the song but it's definitely you know

3487

02:30:24,100 --> 02:30:17,210

little lyrics how they shot him in the

3488

02:30:25,930 --> 02:30:24,110

back so the commercial paranoid to make

3489

02:30:29,670 --> 02:30:25,940

the boys and rougher now his voice is

3490

02:30:31,780 --> 02:30:29,680

pretty well shot at his age though

3491

02:30:35,469 --> 02:30:31,790

marvelously it's that's like an old

3492

02:30:38,610 --> 02:30:35,479

Delta blues guy now and again he's gonna

3493

02:30:42,010 --> 02:30:38,620

be halftime at the Super Bowl the first

3494

02:30:43,630 --> 02:30:42,020

yeah he replaced he replaced Beyonce

3495

02:30:45,550 --> 02:30:43,640

because of the scandal involving her

3496

02:30:52,690 --> 02:30:45,560

lip-syncing at the inaugural yeah you

3497

02:30:54,460 --> 02:30:52,700

can't lip-sync at the inaugural on

3498

02:30:56,380 --> 02:30:54,470

television seven years ago I haven't had

3499

02:30:59,830 --> 02:30:56,390

a TV in the house in seven years so I

3500

02:31:01,210 --> 02:30:59,840

miss out in all this celebrity yeah well

3501
02:31:02,860 --> 02:31:01,220
you can you know you hear about later

3502
02:31:04,930 --> 02:31:02,870
look it up on YouTube because surely you

3503
02:31:07,890 --> 02:31:04,940
have a computer right oh I've got about

3504
02:31:10,210 --> 02:31:07,900
five of them but who's counting my dogs

3505
02:31:11,381 --> 02:31:10,220
listen we're getting deep into this

3506
02:31:13,240 --> 02:31:11,391
conspiracy stuff

3507
02:31:16,890 --> 02:31:13,250
we're getting into the super bowl

3508
02:31:19,690 --> 02:31:16,900
conspiracy and now the dogs are arguing

3509
02:31:21,761 --> 02:31:19,700
well you know Beyonce and jay-z they

3510
02:31:23,410 --> 02:31:21,771
they're they're into the Illuminati and

3511
02:31:25,810 --> 02:31:23,420
they do these they have the kids do the

3512
02:31:28,120 --> 02:31:25,820
sigils and the mudras and the cymbals

3513
02:31:29,860 --> 02:31:28,130

and they they've got their their their

3514

02:31:32,110 --> 02:31:29,870

clothing line that has the eye and the

3515

02:31:34,120 --> 02:31:32,120

pyramid and they they do all this

3516

02:31:36,131 --> 02:31:34,130

mumbo-jumbo stuff that they're really

3517

02:31:38,770 --> 02:31:36,141

into all that kind of stuff from what I

3518

02:31:41,591 --> 02:31:38,780

understand that's right well Dylan's

3519

02:31:42,610 --> 02:31:41,601

only into Jesus as far as I can tell but

3520

02:31:46,841 --> 02:31:42,620

yeah you know interesting thing about

3521

02:31:49,001 --> 02:31:46,851

Facebook is that if you if you watch it

3522

02:31:50,650 --> 02:31:49,011

on a large screen like 55 inch 70 inch

3523

02:31:51,970 --> 02:31:50,660

television you really get more of a

3524

02:31:53,950 --> 02:31:51,980

sense of what's actually going on there

3525

02:31:56,020 --> 02:31:53,960

Facebook is a lot of people use it and

3526

02:31:57,761 --> 02:31:56,030

think of it just like it's a mail but

3527

02:32:00,730 --> 02:31:57,771

it's not you've got your own television

3528

02:32:02,591 --> 02:32:00,740

station there you know yeah if you look

3529

02:32:04,751 --> 02:32:02,601

at it a large screen you realize a

3530

02:32:07,870 --> 02:32:04,761

firfer your sense of privacy disappears

3531

02:32:10,091 --> 02:32:07,880

for one thing and you realize they're

3532

02:32:11,560 --> 02:32:10,101

out there you know like this millions

3533

02:32:14,110 --> 02:32:11,570

and millions of television channels

3534

02:32:17,640 --> 02:32:14,120

everybody's got one now yeah yeah

3535

02:32:19,780 --> 02:32:17,650

exactly look at the privacy settings for

3536

02:32:21,640 --> 02:32:19,790

Facebook they're very convoluted very

3537

02:32:23,381 --> 02:32:21,650

confusing they keep telling you they're

3538

02:32:25,120 --> 02:32:23,391

going to fix it and they make it more

3539

02:32:26,801 --> 02:32:25,130

and more complicated and now we have a

3540

02:32:28,631 --> 02:32:26,811

situation where Google wants to get into

3541

02:32:31,091 --> 02:32:28,641

that game you know it can't be just

3542

02:32:34,450 --> 02:32:31,101

Facebook with the personal TV set or

3543

02:32:36,791 --> 02:32:34,460

personal TV station it is Google Plus

3544

02:32:38,530 --> 02:32:36,801

Google Plus has tens of millions of

3545

02:32:40,570 --> 02:32:38,540

people but I think most people just

3546

02:32:43,450 --> 02:32:40,580

never use it and that's a good question

3547

02:32:46,600 --> 02:32:43,460

to hear all right so everything about

3548

02:32:48,581 --> 02:32:46,610

you is already on Facebook you want to

3549

02:32:50,320 --> 02:32:48,591

know something about somebody it's on

3550

02:32:52,961 --> 02:32:50,330

Facebook because a lot of people are led

3551

02:32:55,631 --> 02:32:52,971

to believe it's just a way for people to

3552

02:32:57,280 --> 02:32:55,641

talk privately to each other fat chance

3553

02:32:59,640 --> 02:32:57,290

maybe it won't happen if you do the

3554

02:33:03,450 --> 02:32:59,650

proper settings it's the most ingenious

3555

02:33:05,860 --> 02:33:03,460

intelligence-gathering tool ever devised

3556

02:33:08,470 --> 02:33:05,870

well I'm one step ahead of the game my

3557

02:33:11,650 --> 02:33:08,480

facebook page is called steam shovel

3558

02:33:13,360 --> 02:33:11,660

press it's not about me it's about the

3559

02:33:16,421 --> 02:33:13,370

research and all the weird stuff that I

3560

02:33:17,980 --> 02:33:16,431

can find and in toast so it's a

3561

02:33:20,291 --> 02:33:17,990

Christine shallow distinction what has

3562

02:33:23,801 --> 02:33:20,301

Facebook in many ways is an extension of

3563

02:33:25,179 --> 02:33:23,811

my old jeans only with I put videos and

3564

02:33:27,370 --> 02:33:25,189

research and stuff like that

3565

02:33:29,559 --> 02:33:27,380

I put my personal information up there

3566

02:33:35,620 --> 02:33:29,569

at all I just use a television station

3567

02:33:38,800 --> 02:33:35,630

no I found your phone number there that

3568

02:33:40,569 --> 02:33:38,810

is invading my privacy is Wikipedia they

3569

02:33:42,040 --> 02:33:40,579

keep putting my the year of my birth and

3570

02:33:43,239 --> 02:33:42,050

the city where I live and I don't want

3571

02:33:44,859 --> 02:33:43,249

that on then I keep going up there

3572

02:33:47,050 --> 02:33:44,869

taking it off I'm gonna he's putting it

3573

02:33:49,179 --> 02:33:47,060

back on did this back and forth for a

3574

02:33:53,370 --> 02:33:49,189

while now I've registered a complaint

3575

02:33:56,199 --> 02:33:53,380

and they're considering my complaint and

3576

02:33:58,689 --> 02:33:56,209

knowing if I'll get out I'm glad I don't

3577

02:34:00,160 --> 02:33:58,699

have a wiki page boy I don't have one

3578

02:34:02,469 --> 02:34:00,170

either we have one for the power cast

3579

02:34:04,149 --> 02:34:02,479

which needs to be edited and by the way

3580

02:34:06,340 --> 02:34:04,159

I welcome anyone who is really good at

3581

02:34:08,500 --> 02:34:06,350

Wikipedia stuff to get in touch with me

3582

02:34:10,660 --> 02:34:08,510

after the show and we'll try to work on

3583

02:34:12,760 --> 02:34:10,670

our page but I don't want to make a page

3584

02:34:14,349 --> 02:34:12,770

about me I don't want about Chris I

3585

02:34:16,510 --> 02:34:14,359

don't want one about any of our people

3586

02:34:19,239 --> 02:34:16,520

everybody needs some kind of assistant

3587

02:34:21,279 --> 02:34:19,249

to manage all that stuff you know I I

3588

02:34:22,840 --> 02:34:21,289

just can't pay attention you know I'm

3589

02:34:24,099 --> 02:34:22,850

not here to learn their roles it's there

3590

02:34:26,199 --> 02:34:24,109

to serve me that's the other way around

3591

02:34:29,920 --> 02:34:26,209

if I want to share something on Facebook

3592

02:34:31,420 --> 02:34:29,930

I'll just swipe the the Earl and taste

3593

02:34:34,510 --> 02:34:31,430

it in I won't use their little share

3594

02:34:35,559 --> 02:34:34,520

button or anything like that you know

3595

02:34:38,139 --> 02:34:35,569

I'm not gonna waste a lot of my time

3596

02:34:43,330 --> 02:34:38,149

learning their crap they're there to

3597

02:34:45,460 --> 02:34:43,340

learn my crap or at least take a good

3598

02:34:47,410 --> 02:34:45,470

sniff hey I want to tell you something

3599

02:34:50,410 --> 02:34:47,420

here about Wikipedia the first paragraph

3600

02:34:53,800 --> 02:34:50,420

the topic of this article may not meet

3601
02:34:56,710 --> 02:34:53,810
Wikipedia's notability guidelines for

3602
02:34:58,300 --> 02:34:56,720
biographies I guess I could feel you're

3603
02:35:01,660 --> 02:34:58,310
not famous enough okay

3604
02:35:06,609 --> 02:35:01,670
that's right and yet there it is there

3605
02:35:08,769 --> 02:35:06,619
you're right you never get this stuff

3606
02:35:10,630 --> 02:35:08,779
taken down right now you know I don't

3607
02:35:11,949 --> 02:35:10,640
even know what's out there you like I

3608
02:35:13,899 --> 02:35:11,959
said you have to hire an assistant to

3609
02:35:16,269 --> 02:35:13,909
just search the web and find in

3610
02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:16,279
different places you know there's

3611
02:35:19,750 --> 02:35:17,840
probably people out there just taking my

3612
02:35:21,550 --> 02:35:19,760
books in total and putting them out

3613
02:35:24,130 --> 02:35:21,560

online and some of all kinds of

3614

02:35:26,260 --> 02:35:24,140

violations of copyright and privacy and

3615

02:35:28,630 --> 02:35:26,270

it's the Wild West really well you know

3616

02:35:31,120 --> 02:35:28,640

of course there are companies now who

3617

02:35:32,500 --> 02:35:31,130

are like reputation defenders that might

3618

02:35:34,660 --> 02:35:32,510

be the name of one of the companies and

3619

02:35:37,059 --> 02:35:34,670

they promise that if you pay them this

3620

02:35:37,899 --> 02:35:37,069

given amount of money for each instance

3621

02:35:38,440 --> 02:35:37,909

or something like that

3622

02:35:40,390 --> 02:35:38,450

they

3623

02:35:42,671 --> 02:35:40,400

go out on the Internet and somehow

3624

02:35:44,770 --> 02:35:42,681

intervene to get some of the bad

3625

02:35:47,230 --> 02:35:44,780

information about you taken off now of

3626

02:35:48,400 --> 02:35:47,240

course with the power cast we are I

3627

02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:48,410

don't know if we're famous or infamous

3628

02:35:52,631 --> 02:35:50,960

in our own minds but there are sites out

3629

02:35:54,520 --> 02:35:52,641

there to talk about us sometimes they're

3630

02:35:56,650 --> 02:35:54,530

friendly sometimes they're not and of

3631

02:35:58,180 --> 02:35:56,660

course I underwent and have underwent a

3632

02:36:01,060 --> 02:35:58,190

number of financial problems which of

3633

02:36:02,770 --> 02:36:01,070

course is something which is a very evil

3634

02:36:05,261 --> 02:36:02,780

thing to do you know people who suffer

3635

02:36:07,360 --> 02:36:05,271

people who have any kind of negative

3636

02:36:09,640 --> 02:36:07,370

experience I have found people who

3637

02:36:12,881 --> 02:36:09,650

complain about that so there you go

3638

02:36:14,381 --> 02:36:12,891

people look I don't mind if somebody

3639

02:36:16,780 --> 02:36:14,391

gets someone to argue with me about a

3640

02:36:18,671 --> 02:36:16,790

point I made or some something they

3641

02:36:21,070 --> 02:36:18,681

think I said they that's always

3642

02:36:22,511 --> 02:36:21,080

ignorance and I don't mind a fight and I

3643

02:36:24,790 --> 02:36:22,521

don't mind being negative and I in fact

3644

02:36:27,370 --> 02:36:24,800

I don't like all the glad-handing that

3645

02:36:29,020 --> 02:36:27,380

goes on I don't like Facebook and all

3646

02:36:31,000 --> 02:36:29,030

the cute puppy photographs and the

3647

02:36:32,440 --> 02:36:31,010

little new-age aphorisms and everything

3648

02:36:34,120 --> 02:36:32,450

that people put up there it's a big

3649

02:36:35,801 --> 02:36:34,130

waste of time for the most part I don't

3650

02:36:37,870 --> 02:36:35,811

mind arguing with people I mind being

3651

02:36:40,301 --> 02:36:37,880

negative but you're right intrusions in

3652

02:36:43,240 --> 02:36:40,311

the privacy and you know doing in

3653

02:36:45,881 --> 02:36:43,250

personal damage to other people right I

3654

02:36:47,381 --> 02:36:45,891

just think people need a life I mean in

3655

02:36:49,000 --> 02:36:47,391

this day and age people have enough

3656

02:36:51,640 --> 02:36:49,010

trouble just surviving the game of

3657

02:36:53,410 --> 02:36:51,650

survival is difficult enough and we hear

3658

02:36:55,091 --> 02:36:53,420

the power cats are trying to explore all

3659

02:36:56,381 --> 02:36:55,101

sorts of mysteries and we look at the

3660

02:36:58,960 --> 02:36:56,391

conspiracies that we're talking about

3661

02:37:01,720 --> 02:36:58,970

with Ken Thomas some of them may end up

3662

02:37:03,850 --> 02:37:01,730

just not passing muster that the

3663

02:37:05,650 --> 02:37:03,860

conventional wisdom is correct others

3664

02:37:07,631 --> 02:37:05,660

you know we're seeing more and more that

3665

02:37:10,570 --> 02:37:07,641

there are weird things going around

3666

02:37:11,801 --> 02:37:10,580

behind the scenes stuff maybe hiding in

3667

02:37:13,930 --> 02:37:11,811

plain sight that we're trying to

3668

02:37:15,160 --> 02:37:13,940

understand and discover and that's why

3669

02:37:17,921 --> 02:37:15,170

we're here each and every week not to

3670

02:37:19,690 --> 02:37:17,931

pander to people but to ask the

3671

02:37:22,060 --> 02:37:19,700

questions we bring ken Thomas on every

3672

02:37:24,190 --> 02:37:22,070

year or two because he has lots of

3673

02:37:25,450 --> 02:37:24,200

thought-provoking things to say and

3674

02:37:27,430 --> 02:37:25,460

maybe you'll agree with some of the

3675

02:37:30,190 --> 02:37:27,440

things he says maybe you won't agree

3676
02:37:32,290 --> 02:37:30,200
with other things but you have to say he

3677
02:37:34,450 --> 02:37:32,300
pushes the right buttons to get you to

3678
02:37:36,970 --> 02:37:34,460
think yeah I've got to think don't just

3679
02:37:38,650 --> 02:37:36,980
accept your favorite reality show as

3680
02:37:40,690 --> 02:37:38,660
being reality because reality shows a

3681
02:37:42,940 --> 02:37:40,700
not reality they are the ultimate form

3682
02:37:44,620 --> 02:37:42,950
of drama in fact we're maybe the worst

3683
02:37:46,780 --> 02:37:44,630
form of drama because some of it is so

3684
02:37:48,190 --> 02:37:46,790
amateurish Ken Thomas tell our listeners

3685
02:37:51,550 --> 02:37:48,200
where they can find more of the things

3686
02:37:54,700 --> 02:37:51,560
you do the main new product

3687
02:37:57,550 --> 02:37:54,710
is popular para politics it's a Kindle

3688
02:38:00,550 --> 02:37:57,560

book and you just type that title into

3689

02:38:03,040 --> 02:38:00,560

amazon.com and you can find it and list

3690

02:38:05,889 --> 02:38:03,050

of its contents and a free Kindle app

3691

02:38:07,479 --> 02:38:05,899

that's one way to go I'm using this year

3692

02:38:10,000 --> 02:38:07,489

the 50th anniversary of Kennedy

3693

02:38:12,219 --> 02:38:10,010

assassination to do a different lecture

3694

02:38:14,439 --> 02:38:12,229

gigs so if you have a group or something

3695

02:38:16,479 --> 02:38:14,449

that you want me to speak at please

3696

02:38:17,889 --> 02:38:16,489

contact me I just got back from doing a

3697

02:38:21,490 --> 02:38:17,899

marvelous little thing in Los Angeles

3698

02:38:23,830 --> 02:38:21,500

and hopefully I've got fiji press

3699

02:38:25,750 --> 02:38:23,840

working on atlanta i think could be the

3700

02:38:28,510 --> 02:38:25,760

next place they go go to steam shovel

3701

02:38:30,280 --> 02:38:28,520

press come to learn more about the

3702

02:38:32,500 --> 02:38:30,290

things that Ken Thomas does Chris

3703

02:38:34,689 --> 02:38:32,510

O'Brien's founded our strange planet

3704

02:38:37,359 --> 02:38:34,699

that come that's our strange planet calm

3705

02:38:38,590 --> 02:38:37,369

more and more things going up there the

3706

02:38:41,710 --> 02:38:38,600

sights getting better and better every

3707

02:38:44,620 --> 02:38:41,720

day and you can find us at the para Cass

3708

02:38:46,030 --> 02:38:44,630

calm that's the para cast calm Ken

3709

02:38:48,099 --> 02:38:46,040

Thomas thank you for joining us this

3710

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:48,109

week I'm the power cast thank you for

3711

02:38:59,809 --> 02:38:56,290

[Music]

3712

02:39:02,689 --> 02:38:59,819

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3713

02:39:05,679 --> 02:39:02,699

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3714

02:39:09,410 --> 02:39:05,689

presentation of making the impossible